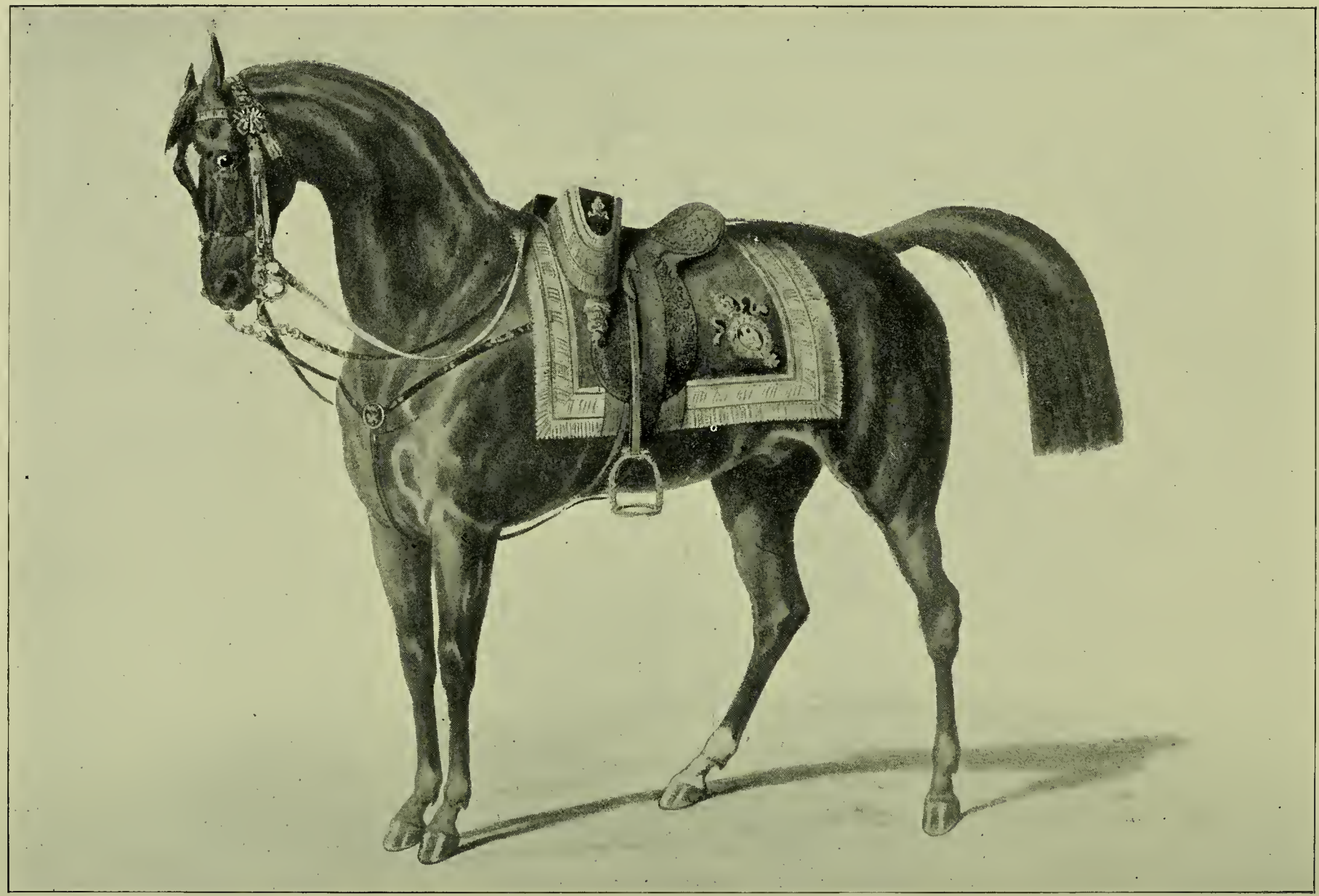
50 books
1885 to 1901

50

1953



From French Engraving.

CHEVAL D'ARMES.

Chargar of Napoleon III. Most elegant type of French production.

OAKLAWN STUD

OF

French Coach Horses

IMPORTED AND BRED BY

M. W. DUNHAM

WAYNE, Du Page County, ILL.

THIRTY-FIVE MILES WEST OF CHICAGO, ON THE GALENA DIVISION OF THE CHICAGO & NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY.

Catalogue of French Coach Horses for 1893.

CATALOGUE OF PERCHERONS FOR 1893 UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

CHICAGO:
WM. JOHNSTON PRINTING COMPANY, 184-186 MONROE STREET.
1893.

Index.

STALLIONS.

Hoof No.	Page.	Name.	Hoof No.	Page.	Name.	Hoof No.	Page.	Name.
1	65	Senegue.	24	22	Barodet.	01	41	Ivan.
2	43	Kaolin.	29	53	Merlerault.	02	42	Ivanhoe.
4	29	Dumerest.	31	34	Gaston.	04	49	Lancier.
5	35	Germain.	32	33	Forcinal.	05	47	La Fontaine.
6	32	Fitz Graft.	35	68	Trafalgar.	06	55	Mousquetaire.
7	26	Cagny.	51	36	Inkermann.	07	24	Beaufort.
8	28	Develle.	52	60	Patricien.	08	31	Eclipse.
9	21	Agnadel.	57	63	Prince Colibri.	09	51	Marengo.
10	64	Reynolds.	61	58	Parisian.	010	66	The Moor.
11	45	Kervela.	63	59	Parthian.	011	30	Eclair.
11	70	Eperlan.	66	62	Premier.	012	54	Monaco.
15	50	Maraudeur.	69	39	Ionian.	013	52	Mazarin.
16	48	Laigle.	71	61	Peruvian.	014	27	Cascadeur.
17	40	Italien.	72	57	Paladin.	015	46	La Fayette.
20	23	Beauge.	73	67	The Troubadour.	017	25	Beaumont.
22	69	Alta.	232	38	Intrepid.	018	56	Nenuphar.
22	44	Karmignac.	234	37	Inn.			

MARES.

Hoof No.	Page.	Name.	Hoof No.	Page.	Name.	Hoof No.	Page.	Name.
1	126	Mimosa.	59	77	Barbarina.	244	95	Gazelle.
2	110	Iris.	60	140	Sappho.	245	104	Inada.
3	111	Irma.	61	137	Rosabelle.	246	117	Libertie.
8	94	Gavotte.	62	99	Heroine.	247	123	Margot.
26	79	Belle.	63	71	Ada.	248	136	Ray Grass.
27	92	Fleur de Lis.	64	130	Palestine.	249	138	Sans Tache.
35	118	Ketty.	65	98	Gulnare.	250	116	Jurande.
36	112	Isaure Clemence.	67	106	Inez.	251	139	Sans Vergogne.
39	146	Verveine.	68	102	Ideal.	252	145	Tranquille.
46	132	Peeress.	69	90	Esmeralda.	253	100	Hervine.
50	72	Adalie.	70	125	Mignonne.	254	108	Iphigene.
51	101	Hirondelle.	71	122	Lois.	255	86	Elisabeth.
52	78	Barbillonne.	74	131	Paquerette.	256	96	Germain.
53	84	Elegance.	75	134	Pervenche.	308	141	Serieuse.
54	97	Goelette.	202	143	Tempest.	309	144	Thersa.
55	148	Vesta.	207	74	Allixia.	310	80	Bettina.
56	88	Eneide.	208	128	Modestine.	311	82	Eclatante.
57	114	Italie.	209	142	Tache Sans Tache.	312	124	Mercedes.
58	73	Atalanta.	243	76	Athalante.	320	120	Loiselle.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/oaklawnstudoffre00dunh

M. W. DUNHAM'S OAKLAWN FARM,

WAYNE, ILLINOIS,

The largest Importing and Breeding Establishment in the world.

Oaklawn Farm.

1866. 1893.

For more than twenty years Oaklawn has been recognized as one of the potent factors in American horse-breeding. The magnitude of its importations, the extent of its breeding operations, the individual excellence that it has sustained, the fight it has made for high standard and well established blood lines, and finally, the surpassing quality of its home-bred product, has made for Oaklawn the reputation it enjoys wherever high class carriage or draft horses are being produced. Its record is without a parallel. Nearly five thousand stallions and mares, both imported and home-bred have found a home in its stables. About one hundred of these have been prize-winners at one or the other of the last five Universal Expositions of the world. From the last at Paris in 1889, fourteen gold medals fell to Oaklawn, nine of these fourteen gold medals were awarded to coach stallions and mares of different ages, as a recognition of the highest distinction, being placed first of all their kind, and first over all carriage breeds of the world. England, Scotland, Russia, German Empire, Spain, Algiers, India and France, all being represented. In the breeds of carriage horses, there has never before been such strong competition. Ninety-six (96) were entered in the two-year-old stallion class, one hundred and ninety (190) in the three-year-old stallion class, sixty-four (64) in the four-year-old stallion class, and one hundred and forty-five (145) mares were shown. Nothing will convey more forcibly than the above, the fact that Oaklawn possesses the finest specimens of carriage horses that are or can be produced in any country or of any breed. The question of our ability to produce upon our own soil the equal of the best horses bred abroad, will be thoroughly demonstrated at the Columbian Exposition, where Oaklawn will be represented by not less than fifty specimens of French Coach Horses. The interest that has developed in this breed, the continual inquiry for information regarding them and the growing demand for the produce of the mares now in breeding, has necessitated the issuance of a separate Catalogue for French Coach Horses exclusively. This edition contains the pedigrees of fifty-five mares and fifty-one stallions, with definite information as to colors and breeding, for two hundred years or more, with tabulations, individual history and speed records of the first thirty progenitors. This catalogue also contains much valuable information regarding the formation and development of the breed, the causes for its superiority over all other races of horses, in all the qualities indispensable to the best carriage and park horses, size, style, symmetry, action, endurance and speed.

The possession of these combined qualities, in a degree never before approached by any other race of horses, is proven by the most convincing evidence: by records of actual performances of feats of endurance; by tests of speed at long distances, generation after generation; showing not only a possession of

these qualities, but a power to transmit them with a remarkable degree of certainty.

In dealing with speed records, I have confined myself strictly to the American practice of recognizing and quoting only *records at regular authorized meetings, which in France are under government or society supervision, where a full report of performances are published officially.

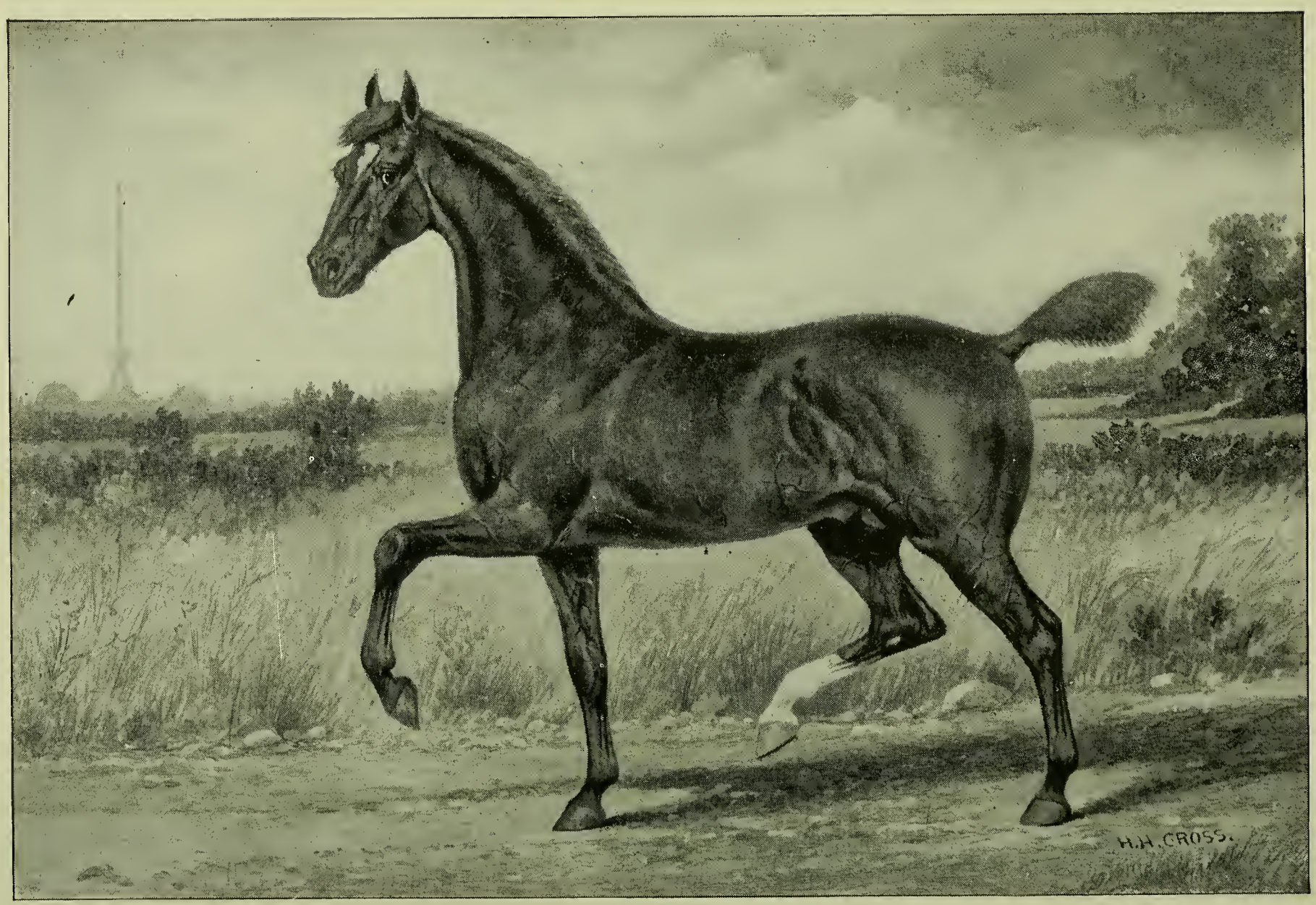
The tabulation shows at a glance the relationship of individuals and the performances of each from which to determine the real capabilities of each animal and the source of concentration of hereditary and transmissible powers. I ask no consideration of claims for speed or breeding where the title to same is not perfectly connected with the individual.

I do not expect our people to consider reports of speed from abroad that they would not accept if made at home under the same conditions. A careful examination will show breeding that, for size, speed and transmissible qualities, will attract the attention of any unprejudiced horse-breeder.

M. W. DUNHAM.

Oaklawn Farm.

*Note.—All records reported in this Catalogue are *race records*. Records made trotting against time are not considered.



Engraving copyrighted.

INDRE 385. In Service at Oaklawn.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

The French Coach Horse

(Demi=sang Carrosier Trotteurs).

The development of this great race of horses ranks among the grandest achievements of the breeding science of all periods. We cannot but view with profound admiration the far-sighted and far-reaching policy of the French government put in practice for the progressive development of their favorite race. Nor do we wonder at the magnificent results accomplished, the rare combination of size, symmetry, high round action, great speed at the trot, for long distances, and perfect soundness, when we become familiar with the system of selection, rejection, feeding, breeding, and training, that has been in force, for so long a time, also the superiority, for ages, of the original breed.

No breed of horses ever received more careful attention from a government or from a people than has been bestowed upon the development and improvement of the French coach breed. For more than two hundred years the French government has been the moving power of progress in horse breeding. In possession of a famous race of saddle horses, whose superior qualities had been intimately associated for centuries with the military glory of France; with a soil and climate that yield to no others in their adaptability to equine development, it was no visionary thought that inspired the great Colbert with a desire to put in force a system that would assure to France a race of horses in every way suited to the exacting demands of a progressive civilization. The reign of Louis XIV, the most magnificent in the annals of France, was a period of extravagant embellishment and gorgeous display. Artistic development in everything was stimulated to the utmost. In harmony with the grandeur of the court surroundings, horses of the greatest elegance were demanded. The difficulties encountered in securing them was the primary cause of the establishment of the national Haras and the importation, by order of the king, of Arab, Barb and other foreign bred stallions for breeding purposes. These stallions were selected for their rare beauty and high qualities, and were bred to the finest mares of the old saddle breeds of Merlerault and the ancient breed of Cotentin, three hundred of which were concentrated at the Royal Haras of Pin. The produce of this cross were called *demi-sang* (half blood), a name that is to this day used in a general way to designate the French coach horse breed (both carrosiers and trotters), to distinguish them from other races of France.

This name translated literally has given rise to a belief among some not acquainted with the facts that a French coach horse is actually a half-blood horse, having a Percheron mare for a dam. Nothing can be farther from the truth. The French have always violently opposed using thoroughbreds upon draft mares, and under no circumstances would they buy a coach stallion possessing any draft blood. On the other hand, the continued and judicious use of the Arab and his derivative, the thoroughbred, now so strongly impregnates the

French coach horse breed, that in the pedigrees of many of the finest, the different original Arab sires appear hundreds of times, making them, as far as blood can do, pure Arabs engrafted on the old Cotentin or Merlerault stock of Normandy. In 1690 the royal stallions, and those approved by royal decree as competent to elevate the standard of beauty and the usefulness of the breed, numbered 1,600. A hundred years later, 1789, the number had increased to 3,200. The Revolution in that year temporarily disturbed the operations of the Haras.

Not only were they to be resumed in all their activity, after the accession of Napoleon, but a new direction and a new impulse was to be given to fine horse breeding in France. The great system by which every part of France was given those magnificent roads that have been the envy of every country, opened a new era for French horse breeders. Travel by coach and carriage was increased to a marvelous degree. A demand sprung up, as if by magic, for stout, stylish trotting horses that were possessed of sufficient endurance to make the long drives at rapid speed. The trot became fashionable. Great rivalry was developed among rich people in both city and country to possess the finest and the fastest carriage horses. This new demand was most difficult to supply as it required a combination of size, endurance, speed, and as much style and elegance of form and action as possible.

All eyes were turned toward Merlerault, Calvados and Manche, the homes of the ancient famous saddle breed, the regions where the innovations of Louis XIV and his successors had taken deepest root and borne the best fruit. The government became more ardent in its efforts to supply stallions qualified to get horses of the kind required by the new demand. Between 1815 and 1833 the government bought 1,902 stallions, 223 of which were imported, most of them from Arabia. The French stud book was established in 1833. The organization of the trotting courses had been accomplished two years previous. Laws were enacted by courageous and far-sighted officials that were destined to produce great results. In France, as in all countries, the fastest trotting horses were small. The exaggerated tendency of the times to produce great speed would, therefore, if left unrestrained, have resulted in perpetuating a race valuable for their speed alone. In order to remove the temptation to sacrifice size to speed, a turf law was enacted excluding all horses from public races that were below one meter, fifty-four centimeters (about 15¼ hands high). This act met with violent opposition from many but its wisdom was quickly demonstrated. The breeders immediately began to breed their small fast mares to the best large fast stallions procurable, while the fastest small stallions were bred to many of the largest fast mares, thus securing equality and uniformity as well as size. The government kept clearly in mind the fact that the real value of every horse must ultimately be measured very largely by his endurance. Long distance races were, therefore, established, very few are trotted by trained colts or horses under two miles, and always upon a sod track. (The French trotting derby for three-year-olds, entries being made the year of the birth of the contestant, held about the first of June each year) requires all animals to be trotted under the saddle on a sod track, carrying not less than 120 pounds, the distance being two miles and a half, until 1882, when it was reduced to two miles.

The St. Leger, for three-year-olds, is still trotted a distance of two miles and a half. This race occurs in September, and it was found that, with the summer's training, the colts are better prepared to trot the two miles and a half without injury than they are to trot the two miles of the derby so early in the season. The French recognize the elements of greatness in a good sized, well formed colt that can stay in the French Derby or the St. Leger at the rate of

HUSSEIN.

One of the many pure Arab Stallions imported by the French Government during that period of French progress in horse breeding that followed the first Empire.

2:40 or 2:45 per mile, or, when four years old, can trot two and a half and three miles at the same rate with a handicap weight of 140 to 170 pounds. At five years old, three to four miles is asked for as a definite demonstration of great capabilities.) Another idea suggested itself to the officials who saw that the outcome of the system inaugurated in 1831 would be the development of a great breed of coach horses, if the plan could be carried forward intelligently. Many ask, why do the French trot their horses on the sod? They say, because it necessitates a high, round, knee action, the only truly beautiful movement for a carriage horse. Also that high step shortens the stride. Speed must, therefore, be obtained by a quicker movement. A perfect adjustment of stride with rapidity of step gives the greatest amount of speed with the least expense of power.

Such a combination is the acme of perfection in a carriage horse. By the use of stallions for breeding that have proven their abilities under these severe tests, beautifying and improving the outline by the selection of those most perfect in form, avoiding the error of undersize, at the same time rejecting absolutely coarseness of conformation, uniting dignity of carriage, graceful and elegant form with superlative powers of usefulness, the nearest approach to perfection will be attained.

From the time of the inauguration of the trotting races, there has been a constant improvement, although the political changes have, no doubt, materially interfered with the rapidity of their progress. Yet we may well be surprised at the continuity of purpose that has been exhibited. Since instituting the races, seventeen years of monarchy, four years of the presidency, eighteen years of empire, twenty-two years of republic have passed, through all of which the spirit of progress has maintained itself, securing year by year more strength, until now it presents phenomenal increase. Between 1836 and 1842, the official records give the time of one hundred and forty-four horses that were contestants in races. The fastest time made for 2½ miles was 7 minutes, 42 2-5 seconds. In 1842, twenty-six horses are officially reported; 1852, one hundred and five, fastest time being 2½ miles in 7 minutes and 40 seconds; 1862, eighty-seven, time, 2½ miles, 6 minutes, 41 seconds; 1872, two hundred and sixty-four; 1882, seven hundred and eighty-eight; 1891, thirteen hundred and ninety-nine, three hundred and twelve of which trotted races from two to three and three quarters miles in distance at a speed rate of under three minutes per mile, one hundred and thirty-seven under 2:50, one hundred and twelve under 2:45, and sixty-two under 2:40. One hundred and one of the three hundred and twelve were three years old. Average distance, 2 1-16 miles; average time per mile, 2:50. Slowest time of the one hundred and one, distance, 2½ miles, 3 minutes per mile. Fastest time for three-year-olds, distance, 2½ miles, 6 minutes, 33 seconds —2:37 1-5 per mile. Best time, five-year-olds, distance, 3⅛ miles, 8 minutes. Best time, five-year olds, distance, 3¾ miles, time, 9 minutes, 44 seconds.

In 1887 the government owned 2,460 stallions, 1,728 coach bred *(demi-sang)*. The appropriations for the races of all kinds in France in 1887 according to government statistics are as follows:

Government appropriations. - - - -	582,500	francs.
Department " - - - - -	188,875	"
Cities, " - - - - - -	432,225	"
Railroads, etc., donations. - - - - -	250,060	"
Society and gate receipts, used for purses, - -	5,895,650	"
Total. - - - - - -	6,949,310	"

GOVERNMENT REGIONAL EXHIBITIONS.

Money given for prizes in 1887:

Government appropriations, - - - -	726,350 francs.
Department " - - - - -	453,641 "
Total, - - - -	1,179,991 "

The exportation of 34,518 horses from France, during the year 1887, as shown by statistics, demonstrates the appreciation foreigners have for French horses.

By a decree of December 9, 1860, a subsidy or prize of from 100 to 600 francs each (according to breeding and quality) was authorized to be given to approved mares with colts by government stallions. Besides this, large sums are given in prizes at the annual regional exhibitions and races held under the auspices of the government.

May 5, 1870, the management of the government Haras or studs was vested in the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, under the immediate supervision of a director-general, eight inspectors, twenty-six sub-directors, ten superintendents and twenty-six veterinaries.

In order to be eligible to an appointment to one of the above offices, the candidate must be a graduate of the "Ecole de Haras du Pin," a school located at the Haras of Pin for the education of men to whom shall be confided the future management of this department of the government.

In 1874 the number of stallions owned by the government throughout France was ordered increased 200 per year until they should number 2,500, and the appropriation necessary for prizes awarded to breeding animals should reach 1,500,000 francs per annum. A special sum of 50,000 francs per year was voted to make experiments with Arab and Anglo-Arab, and for this purpose sixty finely bred mares were placed at the Haras of Pompadour.

In the organization by the government of the administration of the Haras, there has been one central object constantly kept in view, that is the encouragement of the people by every means possible, to adopt a higher standard of breeding. In order that this purpose might be accomplished, the choicest stallions of the different breeds and types were introduced into each locality, and offered for use to the mare owners at a nominal fee of service. They consist, first, of stallions owned by the government; second, stallions belonging to private individuals inspected and approved by the government, such approved stallions receiving from the government as long as they are so kept in service from 300 to 3,000 francs per annum, according to their breeding and superior excellence; third, authorized stallions, animals that by government inspection are pronounced of good quality and worthy of public patronage. To farther prevent the use of inferior individuals a decree was issued in 1885 excluding from public service all stallions not authorized by the government.

We thus see the French Government a most liberal patron of the breeder and the stallioner, but farther than this, it becomes an important factor in sustaining the prices of the finest types of all breeds, as the hundreds of stallions of the very highest order of merit that they are obliged to buy annually to supply the Haras, creates a constant demand for the best types at very high prices.

The valuable qualities claimed for the French coach horses over those of other coach breeds are based upon a system of breeding not possessed by any other race.

The breeding of all classes of domestic animals in every other country is

conducted by individual enterprise and the outgrowth of individual ideas. Therefore the fixity of type is greatly affected, or destroyed altogether, by the variety of opinions entertained by the large number of people of different tastes engaged in breeding; hence so general a lack of that uniformity of character so highly esteemed and so necessary in every successful breeding animal. The French coach breed, instead of being the product of a multiplicity of ideas, has been developed under the exclusive guidance of the Director General of the National Studs of France; and as these officials are educated in the same school from generation to generation, are taught to value the same form, seek for the same qualities and pursue the same system, we can understand how it has been possible for them to attain such high perfection and great uniformity in the horses of that country. The power exercised by the Inspector General is extraordinary, controlling, as he does, the selection of the 2,500 stallions owned exclusively by the government, and the thousands of others annually inspected, which must obtain his approval before receiving their permits and subsidy; and further, all breeders are confined exclusively to the use of animals inspected and licensed by this department. This places horse-breeding entirely under government control, as far as the stallions, which so greatly control results, are concerned

The uniting of all the valuable qualities of the Arab thoroughbreds and concentrating them through several generations under the direction of a single mind has developed a race of such size and perfect symmetry, and wonderful endurance that makes it possible for them to trot, at three and four-year olds, the two to four-mile races common to that country at a speed wonderfully fast considering the turf track and weight carried. Although they do not attain the high rate of speed of the American trotter when we consider the size of the animals (many of them attaining a weight of 1,300 to 1,400 pounds, in trotting condition, or the heavy weight carried, and inferior turf tracks), we cannot but recognize that they possess qualities unequaled by any other breed. The national studs are supplied with these stallions from parts of France where the breed has attained its highest perfection.

The coach stallions and mares, as will be seen by the pedigrees given in the following pages (which are transcripts from the government record, the original certificate of birth accompanying each individual), are the descendants and possess a combination of the Arab, the famous breed of the Merlerault, and the thoroughbred.

The French Coach Horse Breeders.

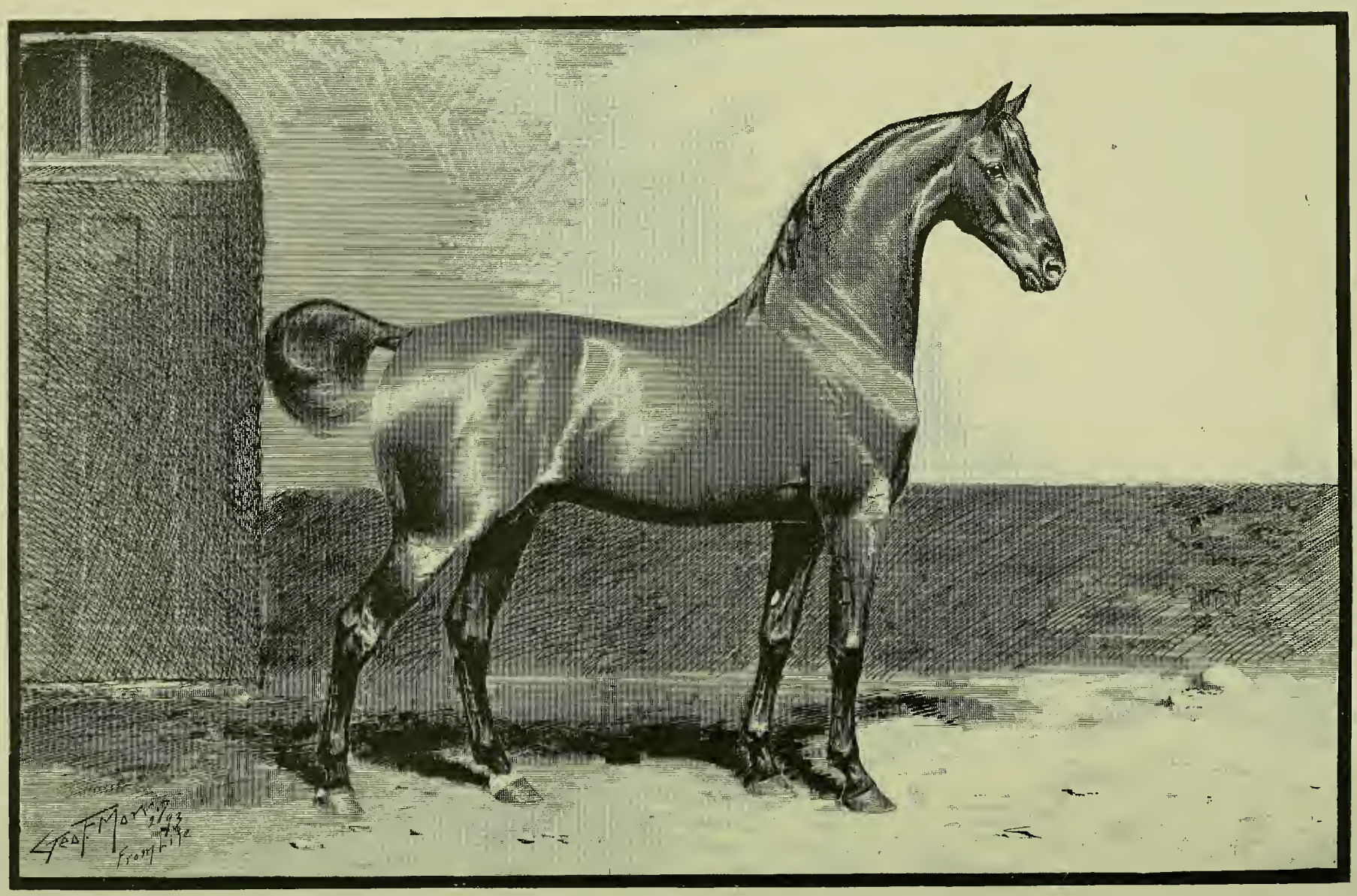
Resolutions Establishing a Model Type of Coach Horse, with Description of Typical Stallion.

"Realizing that the highest degree of success in all things is only accomplished through the united and persistent efforts of enthusiastic and intelligent workers, and being inspired by ambitious desires to achieve greater perfection, more uniform production, higher physical qualities, greater endurance, more speed and more action in the breed of carriage horses of our country, we join in the establishment of a model, which shall be outlined as a *standard* to which all breeders may look, as typifying in form and qualities our ideal breed of carriage horses."

"A standard that by its perfection will inspire us with higher ambition to place the name of the Carrosier of France first among the carriage breeds of the world in time to come as her war horses, her diligence and her draft horses have been in all past ages. We pledge ourselves to use every means to secure by our own efforts, by our own influence with the government the patriotic object of our aim, to the end that our success may redound to the glory of France and the welfare of her people. As breeders we have an equine heritage, descended from that historic race of war horses that under the influence of the renowned Charlemagne and all the great feudal lords of France was developed to meet the peculiar requirements of that warlike period; a race whose strength, courage and endurance carried the armored chivalry of France to victory on the battlefield of Tours and hurled back that vast army of infidel Saracens, saving Christian Europe from possible Mohammedan domination; a race whose energy and stoutness gave William of Normandy the battle of Hastings and his name of the Conqueror; to France the domination of England and to the world a new language and a new civilization; a race that bore the four great French leaders of the crusades and an hundred thousand of her noblest knights and gentlemen to the gates of Jerusalem, there to do successful battle for the holy sepulcher for its redemption to the Christian world; a race modified to meet the changing requirements of war and peace—one that has carried the conquering legions of France to every capital in Europe. In the past the equine glory of France shines by the reflected light of the tempered shield, the sharp battle ax, gleaming armor, the glistening helmets, the rattling sword, the gaudy uniform and all the blazing panoply of war. All the resources of a great nation have been energized to mould one of the noblest species of the animal kingdom into a powerful agent of war. We, the breeders of France, to-day have a different mission. The demands of peaceful pursuits, the requirements of a luxurious age, the trend of fashionable instinct must guide our course. Elegant, active, enduring, courageous and swift must be the horses of the future."

ACACIA.

Bred by M. du Noyer of Merlerault. A high type of the Merlerault breed at the beginning of the nineteenth century. The race from which nearly every horse in this catalogue is descended from, and traceable directly, to by authentic pedigree records. Acacia was a favorite charger of Napolean I., and was ridden by him upon almost every battlefield, remaining unhurt to the end, although the great emperor had 19 horses shot under him. This horse was immortalized by the brush of the renowned historical painter, "*David.*" The above engraving is copied from a wood-cut after the original painting.



PERFECTION.
In service at Oaklawn.

Breeders' Model Carrosier (French Coach Horse).

"In repose, impressive and stately; in form, harmonious in all proportions, height, 1 meter, 63 centimeters (16 1-20 hands our measure), with depth of shoulders and body sufficient to guarantee great lung power and digestive capacity, without a suggestion of stoutness or grossness. This form necessitates high withers, deep brisket, prominent breast, well sprung ribs and good flank; head, medium sized, clean and bony; large, open nostril; jowl, not too prominent; frontal broad and full; large, clear hazel eye; ear small at base, medium length, sharp at point, erect and quick; throttle, small; head set at flexible angle; neck, long, slight crest, with easy, graceful arch, springing from very sloping shoulders, overlaid with prominent muscles; high, thin withers; back, short, slightly hollowed from the middle to the withers, muscled powerfully over the loins, with quarters long and smooth, sloping with easy curve to the tail, which should be attached high and be gracefully elevated the moment the animal moves; hips, smooth but well muscled; thighs, strong, wide and powerful; hocks, low, broad and clean, the bony structure clearly delineated; legs, between hocks and pasterns, short and flat, with all the cords and tendons clearly defined, especially on the back of the leg, which should neither be too straight nor too crooked; pasterns, medium length, and sloping backward, slightly more than the front line of the hoof: hoof, large, for a blood horse, with thick, tough shell, wide at the heel and well developed frog; the forefeet should be somewhat more round with good frog and hoof; pasterns, well sloped; leg, short from pastern to knee, flat and broad; tendons, clean and free in the back; knees, broad and flat; leg, from knee to elbow, long, strong and well muscled at the forearm, both inside and out."

"At rest, the horse should stand squarely on all four legs, with toes slightly turned outward. Skin, thin; hair, soft and silky; mane, fine, but not too abundant; easy, quick walk. Trotting action quick, high and round, free and clean, not so long in stride as to be displeasing, yet sufficiently long and quick to attain a high rate of speed. With the typical form and perfection of movement, we demand that no animal shall be used for breeding purposes that is not absolutely free from all hereditary unsoundness, and farther that the speed necessary to the production of a typical carrosier should not be less than 4,000 meters in eight minutes by actual test."

The Horse of the Future.

By W. H. H. Murray.

The following article appeared about two years ago in the New York Evening Press, and as it is important to Western breeders as those of New England· we reproduce it by permission:

It is easy enough for men of fifty years of age to tell what was the horse of the past in this country, for they remember him distinctly. In my boyish days the highest type of horse in New England was the road-horse—and a very high type he was, in fact. Physically he was not a very large horse as a rule, but there was a great deal of horse in him in spite of his lack of size. In the stable he weighed, it may be, only 900 pounds, and stood barely fourteen and a half hands high, but when you led him out of the stall after a ·good night's rest and began to put the harness on him he grew taller with every strap you buckled, and on the road he weighed a ton, and took a steep hill like a high-pressure engine—everything whizzing.

The Morgans were the road-horses par excellence of those days. They were handsome to look at, spirited and docile. They were as tough as elm-tree knots and closely fibred. They had good, stout legs and strong stomachs. In color they were blacks and bays and chestnuts; good, strong colors and pleasant to the eye. Their hair had the luster of health and breeding, and the gleam of sunlight and starlight was in it. Now and then one was spiced with a pungent dash of temper, but they were never stubborn. Like a high-bred woman, their management called for intelligence and wisdom, good sense and affection; but granted these, and what helpmeets they made! To hold the reins on a frosty morning over a span of such roadsters was enough to make a man of correct religious conceptions keep saying "Hallelujah" all the while!

Yes, the Morgans were the very embodiment of every quality and characteristic which is called for in a roadster. In them the poetry of equine nature and motion was visibly expressed and set to music. In action they made a heroic appearance, and their hoofs beat melody from the path. In them was dash and shine and rhythm. They struck the road with the same nervous stroke with which the pigeon in full career strikes the air, and like that tense-winged courier of the sky they laughed at hills and mounted them with a dash of spirited flight.

But the Morgans as a family have gone, and the glory of the class they composed is departed. For thirty years New England has bred horses for speed, and speed only; and speed she has, and only speed. She is full of "trotters"—horses that can speed in thirty; but where can a gentleman who loves the free air, the sight of plain and hill, the smell of earth and hedges, and the safe exhilaration of the country road, buy him a horse spirited,

docile and handsome, that can whirl him along twelve miles in the hour and level the hills flat at the touch of his whirring wheels? Here and there there may be such an animal found, but I know not a single section of New England where a buyer can go with any certainty or even likelihood of finding one. Once he might find plenty, and from numbers take his pick and suit his taste for color, style and form, but now should he find one it is by chance, by sheer good luck, and it stands, as here and there in our landscape a giant oak or pine tree stands, the majestic sign and proof, the last treasured reminder, of a noble forest growth which once characterized and ornamented the land.

And is there one farmer or breeder in New England who is foolish enough to think that he and the country are not losers by this deplorable state of things? There cannot be one.

The civilization which we Americans are building up on this continent is such as the world never saw before—at least neither the history of letters nor that written fragmentarily in ruins give us the least hint of one like it. The base of it is material development. Above this, as the foundation, is a mental development wholly unprecedented. Hitherto electricity has been of the earth and the air. In the Yankee it is incorporated.

Lightning in the clouds is an old thing, but lightning in human brain-cells is a new thing under the sun. As Lowell says in the "Bigelow Papers," "They didn't know everything down in Judee," and Solomon, wise as he was, never mentally fore-casted a Yankee. As business men, we all belong to a "fast set." We eat fast, drink fast, die fast. There is, therefor, a certain poetic harmony in the way in which we come into the world, act in it, and get out of it. There is not a slow pulse in an American. He is all vitalness. He thinks as he eats, and is a mystery to himself, for not one of us can tell ten minutes after eating what we have swallowed. A Yankee is like an arrow in full flight, flying so fast that he sets himself on fire and burns himself into ashes by the fierce rapidity of his own motion.

To such a people out-door exercise is the only salvation. Our business men must leave their business often or they will soon leave it once and forever. Sunshine and starlight, wind and rain, they must see and feel, or they will soon pass beyond all seeing and feeling. Whatever can draw them out from and beyond and above their cares, whatever can bring them a respite from toil, surcease of care and escape from pressure, is a boon. "A horse, a horse; my kingdom for a horse!" should be a business man's cry. For who, whether alone or with loved ones, when behind a good horse cares a snap of a finger for business? The shining sun, the shadowy clouds, the refreshing breeze, the odors of the earth, the songs of birds and that "sweet amity of earth and sky," as Bret Harte so delightfully phrases it, are they not all his? And then the sight of the country roads and fields, the narrow, winding lanes so full of woody smells, the mossy rocks and old stone fences under whose sheltering slabs the mice and conies find birthplace and home, and all the blessed memories of early days these sights and sounds recall, verily where can the business man find healthier rest and recreation than in those quiet country places to which his good, strong, gentle roadster can so speedily bring him?

Is it no loss to a country like ours, no loss to our business men, no loss to our civilization considered as a whole, then, when it is impossible for them to buy, even at any price, the one horse they need, the docile, handsome, strong-going roadster? And what can be more foolish on the part of the breeder of New England than to continue to breed the "trotter" that few want and that seldom comes to hand, when he can with much greater chance of success breed the horse

so many are crying for, all are ready to pay well for, and no one is able to supply?

There are two styles of horses for which there is a genuine and earnest demand in New England and the country to-day, and for this demand there is no supply and no source of supply. The first is the roadster and the second is the coupe or coach horse. The former must be of good size, handsome to the eye, docile, and able to pull two persons from ten to twelve miles an hour and burst out when called upon to a three-minute gait. The latter must be of larger size, of fine form, of good solid color, gentle in stall and harness, of high, showy action and able to pull a coupe or carryall eight miles an hour. Such horses will sell, and sell at good prices, and whoever breeds them will find himself breeding to a profit and a good round one at that.

There is in France a race of horses which, crossed on our native stock, might and probably would give us the people's horse, or the horse of the future. His appearance is noble, his form handsome, his temper gentle, his spirit high, and his blood, through many clearly-defined and well-known channels, flows clean and straight from the desert.

Centuries of governmental supervision and controlling authority have placed his pedigree beyond dispute and made him the embodiment of prepotent forces to a degree unmatched in the world, beyond the limits of Arabia. If stallions from this famous stock could be, by private enterprise or concerted action on the part of our breeders, imported to New England, the style of horse for which there is such a demand and of which there is no supply might speedily become attainable. In a few years the finest carriage-horse in the world and a noble class of roadsters would be seen in our city and on our suburban roadways, and the breeders of the country would have what they need—a horse that would sell, and sell for a good price and sell as soon as he was educated to go safely to harness. That is the kind of horse gentlemen want and are ready to pay for.

LARGE FINE CARRIAGE HORSES DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN.

Where can I find a pair of fine appearing carriage horses, 16 hands or over, stylish, sound and serviceable, is a question that is being asked many times every day and not one man in a hundred gets a satisfactory reply and a satisfactory team. Why is this? Is it because of any unwillingness to pay a good round price for the kind of horses wanted? No! The gentlemen who want them are liberal buyers. One thousand, two thousand and even three thousand dollars, for a fine pair, is not uncommon.

It is not price then, nor is it any lack of activity in searching for them, either on the part of the gentlemen who want them or the dealer whose business it is to supply them, for there is no state, no county, no place where there is a probability of finding such horses, where they have not been sought.

We may well be astonished that Americans who pride themselves upon the keenness of their perceptions, have not forseen and prepared themselves to meet so lucrative a demand, which is growing year by year as the country increases in wealth. It would seem that the minds of breeders have been bewildered by a conflict of influences. Our people, whose natural instincts incline them toward a light, active and speedy horse, have been swept into the vortex of trotting horse breeding by an irresistible wave of national sporting sentiment.

In the beginning there existed a certain equality among breeders and every man had a chance of producing a record breaker. But how is it now? With all the great speed producing stallions and mares in the hands of a few, with the record approaching the limit of speed possibility, what chance has the common breeder in the race horse lottery? None! Certainly none that any man with a clear business mind would consider for a moment.

Concentrated and persistent efforts for half a century has given us a great breed of trotting horses. It is now in the hands of our people to make the best use of the product of their energy and skill. It is conceded by the best authority that at least ninety per cent. of trotting bred horses can never be valuable for speed alone. This class must therefore, of necessity, be made useful for some other purpose. What better use can be suggested than to make them the basis of an American coach and carriage breed? They possess the road qualities indispensable in every good carriage horse which is a grand thing to build on. They also inherit, in an intensified degree, faults of form and gait that are unpardonable in a high class carriage horse. The long low sweeping stride must be shortened and quickened, the size must be increased, the top line corrected, hips lowered, quarter straightened and lengthened. This can only be accomplished by crossing them with stallions qualified by their size, by their form and by their breeding, to get such carriage horses as the times require.

In seeking for such stallions your investigations will lead you to the examination of a breed that for more than two hundred years, under the care of the French government has been acquiring a perfection of form, increased hereditary powers developing more speed, until they stand first among carriage breeds of the world for beauty, size, endurance and speed. Stallions of this breed, well selected and intelligently mated with our trotting mares, would in a few years, solve the carriage horse problem if half the intelligence were made available that is used in the production of trotters.

STALLIONS IN SERVICE AT OAKLAWN.

INDRE 385.

Winner of First prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture.
Sixty stallions were shown in this class, the competition being open to the world, and the various breeds of Coach horses were there represented.

Chestnut; 16 hands; foaled April 2, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados; got by the government stallion PHAETON.

Dam BETTINA by RIGOLLOT, he by PRETTY BOY out of the dam of ULYSSE II.
2d dam JEANNE D'ARC by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
3d dam JEANNE LA FOLLE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
4th dam JEANNE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
5th dam imported mare ARAB ORIGIN.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS. chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RIGOLLOT, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Pretty Boy out of the dam of Ulysse II.
PRETTY BOY, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Idle Boy out of Lena by Glaucus.
IDLE BOY, chestnut, foaled 1846, by St. Martin out of Peggy Sands by Velocipede.
ST. MARTIN, brown, foaled 1835, by Actaeon out of Galena by Walton.
ACTAEON, chestnut, foaled 1822, by Scud out of Diana by Stamford.
SCUD, bay, foaled 1804, by Beningbrough out of Elisa by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

INDRE.

Chestnut; 16 hands. Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Sixty stallions were shown in this class from various countries.

- **†Phæton**.....
  Chestnut.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:4-5.
  Sire of
  Ellora, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:16.
  Harley, 3 and 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:23 3-5
  2 13-16 m. in 7:23.
  Ecoliere, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2 13-16m. in 7:12
  3¾ m. in 10:22.
  Escapade III, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
  Tricoteuse, 3 & 4-yr.
  Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:01.
  2 15-16 m. in 7:35.
  Neva, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:36.
  Finlande, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
  Bazole, 5-yr.
  Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:26.
  Mandragore, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
  Montjoie, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  Bonne Mere, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  Flore, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  Etincelle, 5-yr.
  Rec. 3¾ m., 10:28 2-5
  And 115 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
  - **†The Heir of Linne**.....
    Pactole, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
    Modestie, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
    4 m. in 11:06.
    Y'y Songerai, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
    Jean Bart, 5-yr.
    Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
    1⅞ m. in 5:03.
    Orphee, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:58.
    And 26 other winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.
    - **†Galaor**.....
      Bay.
      Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Muley Moloch.**
        Winner of the St. Leger, Doncaster and Champagne.
      - **Dairoletta by Amadis.**
    - **†Mrs. Walker**...
      Celebrated brood mare of beautiful conformation, transmitting to her progeny her valuable qualities.
      - **Jereed.**
        Winner of the Doncaster and Champagne.
      - **Priam Mare by Priam.**
        Winner of Goodwood Stakes.
  - **Ambition**.....
    Dam of *Phæton*.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:4-5.
    Grand dam of
    Indicateur, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
    Depoque, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Fauvette II, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44.
    Java, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:52 3-5.
    James Watt, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
    - **†Crocus**.....
      Sire of
      Favorite.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.
      Picotin.
      Rec. 2 m. in 6:11.
      Galathee.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 13:00.
      - **Anglais.**
        Trotting family.
      - **Dau. of**
    - **Elisa**.....
      Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      Dam of
      Conquerant, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Lycopode.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:05.
      - **†Corsair.**
        Sire of *Mirene*, Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise by Marcellus.**
        Dam of *Elisa*. Record 2½ m. in 8:35.
- **Bettina**.....
  Chestnut; 15¾ hands.
  Dam of
  Indre.
  Winner First Prizes Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
  Sister to
  **Impetieuse*, 4-yr.
  Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
  Winner of 28 races.
  Heliotrope, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
  La Hardiere, 3-yr.
  Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
  - **†Rigollot**.....
    Chestnut.
    Rec. 3¾ m., 4-yr. in 10:36.
    Winner of the trotting derby at Pont l' Eveque, in 1876.
    Sire of
    Olga, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:34.
    Rigoleuse, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:01.
    Fulmi Coton, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 6:00.
    Bitter, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:44.
    And ten other winners of races.
    - **†Pretty Boy**.....
      Sire of
      Rigollot, 4-yr.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:36.
      Rebus, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:27 3-5.
      - **Idle Boy.**
        Winner of 25 great races.
      - **Lena by Glaucus.**
        Winner of the Goodwood Stakes and the Oaks.
    - **Dam of Ulyssee II**.....
      Ulyssee II.
      Winner of the Grand Prix de Pont-l'Eveque, 1879.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:24.
      Dam of
      Rigollot.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:36.
      Winner of the Derby at Pont-l'Eveque, 1876.
      - **Noville.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:34. Sire 70 winners of races.
      - **Irlandaise.**
        Grand dam of two government stallions.
  - **Jeanne d' Arc.**
    Chestnut; 16¼ hands
    Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:26.
    Dam of
    Heliotrope, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
    Impetieuse, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
    La Hardiere, 3-yr.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
    2½ m. in 6:48 3-5.
    - **†Conquerant**....
      Bay.
      Rec. (3-yr.), 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Sire of
      Capucine, 4-yr.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47.
      And 110 others, winners of races. Sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopode*, Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:05.
      - **Elisa.**
        Record 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Lycopode*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:05.
    - **Jeanne la Folie**
      Half sister to
      Modestie.
      Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
      Phæton.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:4-5.
      Pactole.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      - **†The Heir of Linne.**
        Sire of *Pactole*. Record 2½ m. in 6:08.
      - **Jeanne by Conquerant.**
        Rec. (3-yr.), 2½ m. in 7:55.

**Impetieuse* holds world's trotting record, four-year-old mare, for 3 miles in race, 7:42, Rouen, 1890, under saddle.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

STALLIONS IN SERVICE AT OAKLAWN.

PERFECTION 993.

Winner of first prize at American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled April 24, 1887; bred by M. Auvray, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS.

Dam CHARLOTTE by PAGE, he by IDOMENEE out of a daughter of THE HEIR OF LINNE.
2d dam SARA by RAY GRASS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR.
3d dam CHARLOTTE by JARNAC, he by KAPIRAT out of a daughter of URSIN.
4th dam LA QUID JURIS by QUID JURIS, he by LE BARON out of QUIZ by HERCULE.
5th dam LA NAVIGATEUR by NAVIGATEUR, he by HERSCHELL out of a daughter of OLIVER CROMWELL.
6th dam LA KARBOUT by KARBOUT, he by SYLVIO out of a daughter of LUCHOLL.
7th dam LA GABERLUNZIE by GABERLUNZIE.
8th dam LE PROVOST MARE.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet, out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PAGE, chestnut, foaled 1871, by Idomenee out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne.
IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of Buci by Eylau.
SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.
RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

JARNAC, bay, foaled 1865, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Ursin.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler. Etc.

PERFECTION.

Foaled 1887; bay; 16¼ hands. First prize winner at Great Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. Twenty colts of his get foaled at Oaklawn, 1892; by their uniformity, elegance and quality presage his great future as a sire.

- **†Banyuls**
  Foaled 1879; bay; 16 hands.
  Sire of *Mercedes.*
  Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
  Awarded Medal of Honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
  Gavotte.
  Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  Four fillies selected by the French Government, and presented to the Khedive of Egypt.
  - **†Quiclet**
    Foaled 1872. 16 hands.
    Sire of *Irma.*
    Rec. 2⅝ m. in 7:09.
    Mlle. de Lourelles.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02½.
    And the dams of *Koecy.*
    Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56½.
    Gazelle.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.
    Fan Fan.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:58.
    Fontenay II.
    Rec. 2¼ m. in 6:19.
    - **†Lumineux**
      Foaled 1867; chestnut; 16 hands.
      Grand sire of *Rosamond* and *Faufreluche.*
      - **†Trouville.**
        Sire of the dam of †*Courtisan.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:18.
      - **†Dau. of Galion.**
        Half brother of †*Kapirat,* *L'Aigle* and †*Montaigne.*
    - **Sultane**
      Sister to *Tentative.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
      - **†Sultan.**
        Sire of *Tentative.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
      - **Dau. of †Montaigne.**
        By †*Voltaire,* sire of †*Lagopede.*
  - **Diana**
    Dam of the Government stallions *Fabius* and *Oranger.*
    - **†Solide**
      Sire of †*Buci,* *Diana,* *Esperence,*
      And the beautiful mare of Count de Montigny.
      - **†Nestor.**
      - **†Dau. of Jaggard.**
    - **Vendetta**
      Bay. Dam of †*Utrecht,* of †*Tancrede* and *Diana*
      - **†Eylau.**
        Winner of Grand Prix Royal, Paris.
      - **†Dau. of Mahomet.**
        Half brother to †*Dorus* and †*Xerxes.*
- **Charlotte**
  Foaled 1882; bay; 16¼ hands.
  Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with *Paquerette* by side.
  Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with *Perfection* by side. Purchased by the Emperor of Brazil, 1887.
  Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition.
  - **†Page**
    Has four half brothers in the National Haras.
    - **†Idominee**
      Sire of †*Nagel* and †*Sapeur* belonging to the French government.
      - **†Serenader.**
        Sire of *Etudiant.* Rec. 3½ m. in 10:32.
      - **†Pegriotte.**
        Dam of †*Buci,* †*Jactator* and †*Idominee.*
    - **Karaide**
      Half sister to *Modestie.*
      Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. dam of *Hermine.*
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:44.
      - **†The Heir of Linne.**
        Sire of †**Pactole,* 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      - **†Dau. of Paternal.**
        Half brother to †*Junior* and †*Lully.*
  - **Sara**
    Foaled 1878; bay; 16¼ hands.
    Winner of First Prize at Meautis.
    Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Concours of St. Lo, 1882, with *Charlotte* at side.
    - **†Ray Grass**
      Combining the hereditary qualities of both his famous sire and grand sire, though lacking the finish of either, he produced the elegance of both.
      - **†Abrantes.**
        Sire of the dam of *Email.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5.
      - **†Dau. of Seducteur.**
        Sire of *La Grisiere* and †*Hussein.*
    - **Charlotte**
      Foaled 1873; bay; 16¼ hands. Dam of *Sara* and *Pidette.*
      Dams of *Gazelle* and *Esperence.*
      Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888-89-90.
      - **†Jarnac.**
        Sire of †*Tarrare,* and †*Denian.*
      - **La Quid Juris.**
        Foaled 1868; bay; 16 hands. Dam of three government stallions and the famous Orphee, dam of Marguerite; first prize winner Concours Regional 1890.

**Pactole* holds world's trotting record for 2½ miles; time, 6:08 in a race, Caen, 1875, under saddle.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

Stallions in Service at Oaklawn.

To those who have been familiar with the breeding operations of Oaklawn the headline above will convey a more satisfactory idea of the usefulness and qualities of the two stallions, INDRE and PERFECTION, than anything I can write or any detailed description I can give.

With all the information at my command, with some years of valuable experience, with the most favorable opportunities for selection from year to year among the finest productions of France, with a larger number of high class French coach mares to breed every year than can be found in any other single establishment upon either continent, and with a reputation at stake which must stand or fall by the merit or demerit of our product; no one would expect to see mediocre stallions in stud service.

PERFECTION.

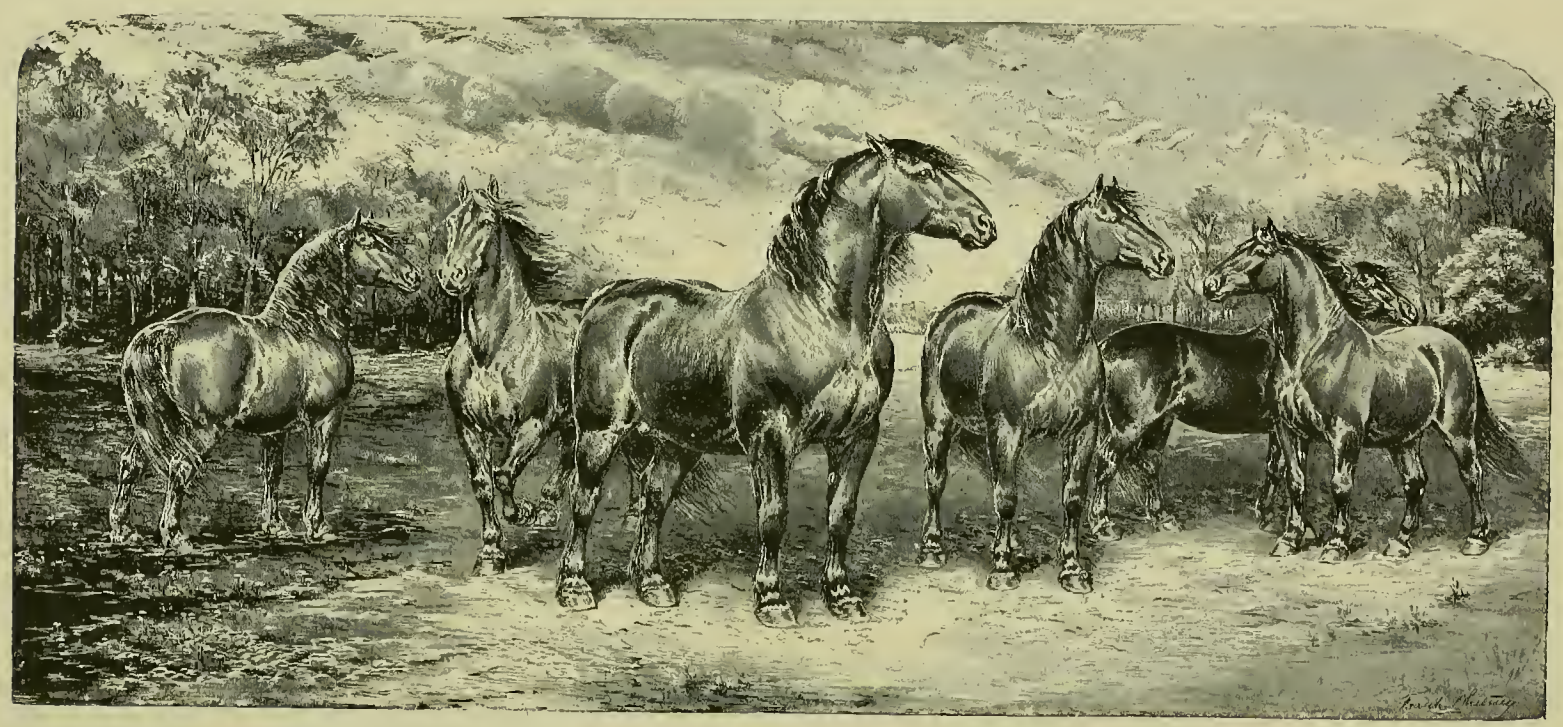
Bay; foaled 1888; 16½ hands high; the beau-ideal of the carriage type; exquisitely beautiful in every outline with great length of neck, perfect top line, high carriage, graceful movement and easy pose. In fact in all physical detail he is an artistic study. What is yet more important, his prepotency is as strong as his form is perfect. His get are molded in his image and in the tenseness of their nervous organization, in the refinement of their physical natures they have fully responded to the hereditary forces of ten generations of ancestors who are without a flaw in pedigree or variation in color in the material line.

The distinction of PERFECTION's family has led to its dispersal. His dam was purchased by the Emperor of Brazil and won the Queen's cup as most perfect animal of her kind at the Brazilian Exposition. Four of his sisters are in the breeding haras of the Khedive of Egypt; another was winner of first prize at the Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and is now among the brood mares at Oaklawn.

INDRE.

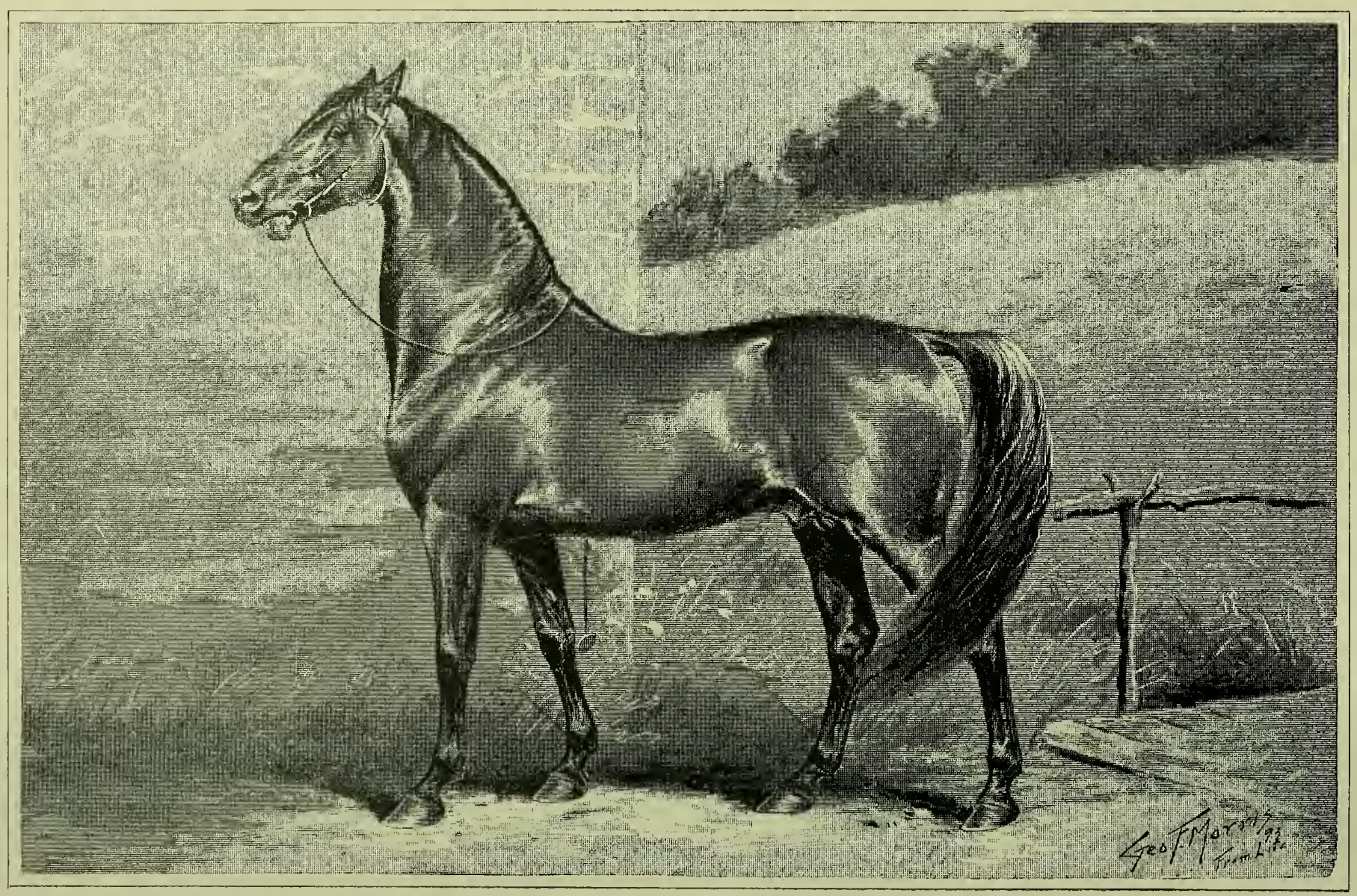
Chestnut; foaled 1886; 16 hands; was placed first at the Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, in a class of 68. English, Spanish, Russian and other continental countries being represented. He is a horse of high finish and great muscular power, with a most wonderful combination of resolution, action and speed. Got by one of the most noted trotting sires and inbred five times to the founders of two of the greatest trotting families. He represents the best blood of France. Indre's sire trotted at three years old 2½ miles in 7:00 4-5 and has produced one hundred and fifty-five winners of races. His half brother "Pactole" holds the 2½ miles race record of the world, and "Modestie," his half sister, holds the world's race record for four miles. The sister to Indre's dam holds the 4-year-old three mile race record. For the last eight years, with two exceptions, the French trotting Derby has been won by either half brother or sister of "Indre" or the produce of a sister.

With such breeding in speed lines, with individual excellence that won him first place at Paris, we are prepared to see his colts possess the high quality and speed that make them so eagerly sought after by our breeders.



PERCHERON STALLION BRILLIANT 1271, AND COLTS.

Bred at Oaklawn.



AGNADEL 860

CATALOGUE FOR 1893,

OF

Imported and Pure-Bred French Coach Horses

AT OAKLAWN.

STALLIONS.

(Hoof No. 9.) **AGNADEL 869.**

Brown; foaled May 28, 1887; imported 1890; bred by M. Ledert, Manche; got by the government stallion AGNADEL.

Dam COMETE by TEMPETE out of a daughter of VANDERMULIN.

AGNADEL, brown, foaled 1878, by Lavater out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TEMPETE, bay, foaled 1875, by Conquerant out of Olga by Abrantes.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

VANDERMULIN, brown, foaled 1853, by Van Tromp out of Miss Julia Bennett by Muley Moloch.
VAN TROMP, by Lanercost out of Barbelle by Sandbeck.
LANERCOST, by Liverpool out of Otis by Bustard.
LIVERPOOL, by Tramp out of Whisker Mare by Whisker.
TRAMP, by Dick Andrews out of a daughter of Gohanna.
DICK ANDREWS, by Joe Andrews out of a daughter of Highflyer.
JOE ANDREWS, by Eclipse out of Amaranda by Omnium, by Snap.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. Etc.

(Hoof No. 24.)

BARODET 962.

Bay; foaled June 12, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Cadel, of Manche; got by the government stallion BETTING.

Dam MARGOT by NEGRO, he by VICOMTE out of a daughter of CORMORAN.
2d dam by VOLANT, he by NOTEUR out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

BETTING, bay, foaled 1879, by Ignore out of a daughter of Hussein.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NEGRO, black, foaled 1868, by Vicomte.
VICOMTE, bay, foaled 1855, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Ideal.
PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

VOLANT, bay, foaled 1855, by Noteur out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 20.)

BEAUGE 963.

Chestnut; foaled May 17, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Guitton, of Sarthe; got by the government stallion BEAUGE.

Dam HELENE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of TOISON D'OR.
2d dam by SYLVIO, he by TRANCE out of HEBE by RUBENS.

BEAUGE, chestnut, foaled 1879, by Conquerant out of Miss Ambition.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 07.) **BEAUFORT 1016.**

Chestnut; foaled March 9, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam ATHALANTE by RACOLEUR, he by ABRANTES out of daughter of ELU.
2d dam ATHALANTE by MONTMORENCY, he by CONQUERANT out of a daughter of BAVENT.
3d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

MONTMORENCY, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 017.)

BEAUMONT 994.

Bay; foaled June 23, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GRANDEE.

Dam GAZELLE by ORIENTAL, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of EMIR.
2d dam FIL-EN-QUATRE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
3d dam FAVOURITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of JUMENT DU YORKSHIRE.
4th dam PRES-DE-TERRE by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam by EXTREME, he by EMULE out of a daughter of EASTHAM.

GRANDEE, bay, foaled 1884, by Tudieu out of Lisa by Beaumanoir.
TUDIEU, bay, foaled 1875, by Estafette out of a daughter of Jactator.
ESTAFETTE, bay, foaled 1860, by Ottoman out of a daughter of Telegraph.
OTTOMAN, bay, foaled 1848, by Faliero out of a daughter of Basly.
FALIERO, bay, foaled 1839, by Sylvio out of a daughter of Dart.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TROARN, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 7.)

CAGNY 1337.

Bay; foaled June 1, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Lebaudy, Calvados; got by the government stallion DON QUICHOTTE.

Dam MISS ANNETTE by NOTEUR, he by EYLAU out of a daughter of DIOMEDE.
2d dam VICTORIEUSE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
3d dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
4th dam JOSEPHINE by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT.
5th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PICKPOCKET out of MARQUISE.
6th dam PICKPOCKET MARE by PICKPOCKET, he by ST. PATRICK out of HEDLEY MARE.
7th dam LA PILOTTE by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of of AMBROSID.
8th LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].
9th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
10th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
11th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1881, by Tigris out of Etincelle by Matchless.
TIGRIS, brown, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOBY BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 014.)

CASCADEUR 995.

Bay; foaled July 3, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam GERMAINE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TEOARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Centaure.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. Etc.

(Hoof No. 8.)

DEVELLE 1367.

Brown bay; foaled March 25, 1883; imported 1886; bred by M. Michel, Calvados; got by the government stallion ORPHELIN.

Dam RAGOT by BALTHAZAR out of a daughter of SIR ROBERT.

ORPHELIN, bay, foaled 1872, by Jovial out of a daughter of Trouville.
JOVIAL, bay, foaled 1865, by Pledge out of Certitude by Myrthe.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

BALTHAZAR, by Balthazar, he by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Napoleon.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
SIR ROBERT, bay, foaled 1844, by Eastham out of a daughter of Turn.
EASTHAM, bay, foaled 1840, by Eastham out of Jument de Demi-Sang.
EASTHAM, brown bay, foaled 1818, by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip by Alexander.
SIR OLIVER, bay, foaled 1800, by Sir Peter out of Fanny by Diomed.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 4.)

DUMAREST 1341.

Brown; foaled March 30, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Herquin, of Manche; got by the government stallion UTRECHT.

Dam BIJOU by MENELAS, he by DENMARK out of a daughter of SULTAN.
2d dam by LANSBORN, he by KAPIRAT out of a daughter of LIONCEAU.

UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

MENELAS, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Denmark out of a daughter of Sultan.
DENMARK, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sir Charles [English thoroughbred].
LANSBORN, bay, foaled 1867, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Lionceau.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 011.)

ECLAIR 996.

Bay; foaled August 18, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by ISMAEL.

Dam SANS VERGOGNE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE by SUCCESS.

2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y out of CANDELARIA.

3d dam coach mare purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

ISMAEL, bay, foaled 1886, by Lavater out of Charmante by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 08.)

ECLIPSE 997.

Bay; foaled July 5, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam VESTA by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.
2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR.
3d dam by INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANCREDE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard, etc.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 6.)

FITZ GRAFT 1338.

Black; foaled March 25, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Ballehache, of Calvados; got by the government stallion GRAFT.

Dam ROULOT by DIMANCHE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of Y. GABERLUNZIE.
2d dam by MARCO-SPADA, he by ADOLPHUS out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
3d dam by GLORIEUX, he by SOLIDE out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

GRAFT, bay, foaled 1884, by Alsacien out of a daughter of Shamyl.
ALSACIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore out of a daughter of Pater.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

DIMANCHE, bay, foaled 1850, by Uzel out of a daughter of of Y. Gaberlunzie.
MARCO-SPADA, bay, foaled 1855, by Adolphus out of a daughter of Lagopede.
ADOLPHUS, bay, foaled 1839, by Royal Oak out of Anna by Godolphin Arabian.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

GLORIEUX, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Solide out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
SOLIDE, bay, foaled, 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggar.
NESTOR, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.
HOSPODAR, chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Young Rattler, etc.

(Hoof No. 32.)

FORCINAL 971.

Black; foaled May 12, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Eugene Hubert, of Sarthe; got by the government stallion EDIMBOURG.

Dam CORISANDRE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of TOISON D'OR.
2d dam by SEDUCTEUR, he by NOTEUR out of daughter of FATIBELLO.

EDIMBOURG, brown bay, foaled 1882, by Serpolet-Bai out of a daughter of Abrantes.
SERPOLET-BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxey.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachel by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, bay, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. Etc.

(Hoof No. 31.)

GASTON 973.

Bay; foaled April 19, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Henri Cagnard, of Orne; got by the government stallion GASTADOUR.

Dam FLEUR-DE-NEIGE by QUICLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of SULTAN.
2d dam by PALANQUIN, he by INKERMANN out of a daughter of FITZ-PANTALOON.
3d dam by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBILE by CHASSEUR.

GASTADOUR, bay, foaled 1884, by Phaeton out of a daughter of Quiclet.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Sarah by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PALANQUIN, bay, foaled 1871, by Inkermann out of a daughter of Fitz-Pantaloon.
INKERMANN, bay, foaled 1864, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. Etc.

(Hoof No. 5.)

GERMAIN 1340.

Brown; foaled May 25, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Germain, of Manche; got by the government stallion FULMINANT.

Dam COCOTTE by CANUT, he by HICK out of a daughter of ELU.
2d dam by STERN, he by MAZEPPA out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR.
3d dam by FONTENOY, he by RIVOLI out of a daughter of ADOLPHUS.

FULMINANT, bay, foaled 1883, by Quality out of a daughter of Nicanor.
QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CANUT, brown foaled 1880, by Hick out of a daughter of Elu.
HICK, chestnut, foaled 1863, by Merlerault out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
MERLERAULT, bay foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Sylvio.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

STERN, chestnut, foaled 1874, by Mazeppa out of a daughter of Seducteur.
MAZEPPA, chestnut, foaled 1868, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Ugolin.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

(Hoof No. 51.)

INKERMANN 1344.

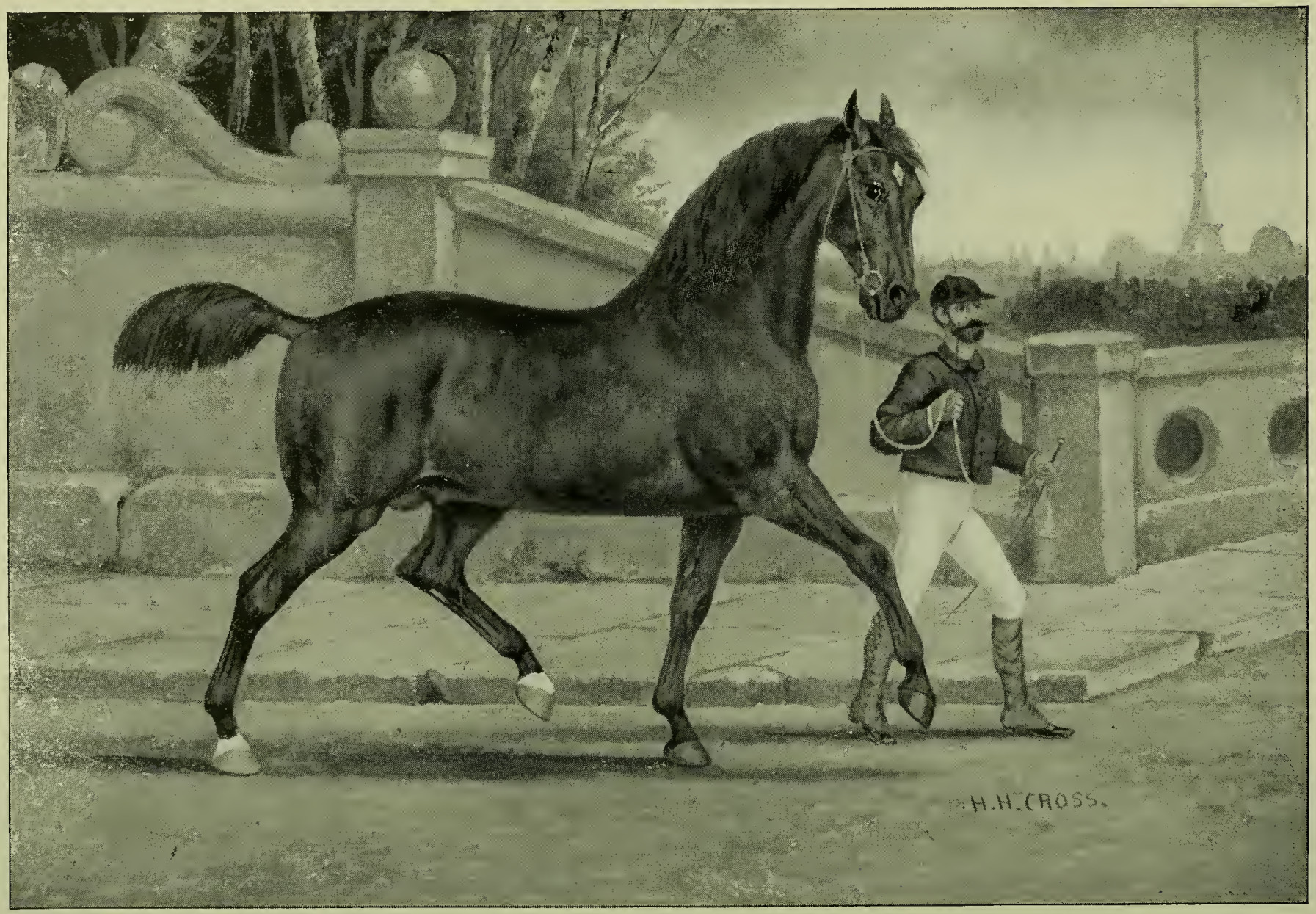
Chestnut; foaled April 5, 1892· bred at Oaklawn; got by Indre.

Dam JURANDE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE.
2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y out of CANDELARIA.
3d dam COACH MARE, purchased by M. PIERRE, from stables of NAPOLEON III.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerante out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANTE, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.



Engraving copyrighted.

INN 404.

Winner first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

(Hoof No. 234.)

INN 404.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture.

Brown bay; foaled May 1, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Gosselin, of La Manche; got by the government stallion Siroc.

Dam Charlotte by Ray-Grass out of a daughter of Ugolin.

Siroc, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.
Gall, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale.
Kapirat, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
Voltaire, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
Imperieux, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
Young Rattler, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
Rattler, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
Magnum Bonum, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
Matchem, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
Cade, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

Ray-Grass, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.
Abrantes, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
Pledge, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
Royal Oak, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
Catton, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
Golumpus, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
Gohanna, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
Mercury, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Marske, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
Squirt, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
Bartlet's Childers by Darley Arabian.

Ugolin, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
Parisien, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
Ganymede, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
Xerxes, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
Young Rattler, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
Rattler, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 232.)

INTREPID 397.

Bay; foaled April 24, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Pierre Henry, of Nacqueville, department of La Manche; got by the government stallion ALSACIEN; dam LAPIN by HARMONIEUX out of a daughter of SEDUISANT.

ALSACIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore out of a daughter of Pater.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

HARMONIEUX, bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of The Nemrod.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, chestnut, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, bay, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUISANT, bay, foaled 1852, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Voltaire.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emelina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by St. Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 69.)

IONIAN 1350.

Bay; foaled August 4, 1892; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam KETTY by PHAETON, he by THE HEIR OF LINNE out of a daughter of CROCUS.
2d dam FANFRELUCHE by QUICLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of SULTAN.
3d dam MELLE. DE NEUVILLE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of TOISON D'OR.
4th dam IMPATIENCE by GAULOIS, he by FITZ PANTALOON out of a daughter of MONTAIGNE.
5th dam PRECEIUSE by NOTEUR, he by EYLAU out of a daughter of DIOMEDE.
6th dam OMPHALE by HERCULE, he by RAINBOW out of AIMABLE.
7th dam LA RAGONNE by RAILLEUR, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
8th dam OURICKA by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP.
9th dam SOUBRETTE by BACHA [Arab].
10th dam L'AIGLE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 17.)

ITALIEN 884.

Bay; foaled April 8, 1887; bred by M. L. Legallois, of Treviers; got by the government stallion PHARE.

Dam MIGNOUNE by VINGT-MARS, he by FAUGH-A-BALLAGH out of LADY CROMPTON by SCHEIK.
2d dam by MUPHTI, he by TROUVILLE out of a daughter of HOMERE by IMPERIEUX.

PHARE, black, foaled 1871, by Pater out of a daughter of Isolier by Nunnykirk.
PATER, bay, foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.
VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

VINGT-MARS, bay, foaled 1858, by Faugh-a-Ballagh out of Lady Crompton by Scheik.
FAUGH-A-BALLAGH, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

MUPHTI, bay, foaled 1868, by Trouville out of a daughter of Homere.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. Etc.

(Hoof No. 01.)

IVAN 1015.

Black; foaled May 22, 1890; imported in dam; got by the government stallion FONTENAY.*

Dam RAY GRASS by RAY GRASS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR.
2d dam ROSETTE by VA-DE-BON-COEUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS.
3d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of SOLIDE.
4th dam ETOILE FILANTE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
5th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
6th dam daughter of EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD.

FONTENAY, bay, foaled 1883, by Tigris out of a daughter of a Renemesnil.
TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of a daughter of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

VA-DE-BON-COEUR, bay, foaled 1856, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus.
PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank. by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

(Hoof No. 02.)

IVANHOE 1012.

Winner First Prize, Chicago Horse Show, 1891.

Bay; foaled June 6, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam PERVENCHE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
2d dam MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
3d dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
4th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of daughter of Buzzard.
5th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP by ALEXANDER.
6th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.
7th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.
RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1875, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod. Etc.

(Hoof No. 2.)

KAOLIN 974.

First prize American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.

Bay; foaled June 17, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Lallouet, of Orne; got by ELAN.

Dam INDEPENDANTE by TROUVILLE, he by FITZ-GLADIATOR out of CLEMENTINE by GOVERNOR.
2d dam ALPHERI by FITZ-PANTALOON, he by PANTALOON out of REBUFF by CAMEL.
3d dam IDA by WILLIAM, he by TARRARE out of a daughter of WHALEBONE.
4th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
5th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
6th dam daughter of ADROSSAN.
7th dam daughter of SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of ECLIPSE.
8th dam daughter of SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.
9th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
10th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

ELAN, bay, foaled 1882, by Serpolet-Bai out of a daughter of Conde.
SERPOLET-BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

FITZ-PANTALOON, bay, foaled 1847, by Pantaloon out of Rebuff by Camel.
PANTALOON by Castrel out of Idalia by Peruvian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 23.)

KARMIGNAC 975.

Brown bay; foaled 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Lepailleur, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ESTEPHE.

Dam EGLANTINE by TOURVILLE, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of GOUVERNEUR.
2d dam by PHARAON, he by INKERMANN out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
4th dam by TACONNET, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of FAUST I.
5th dam daughter of GLOCESTER.

ESTEPHE, black, foaled 1882, by Noville out of a daughter of Conquerant.
NOVILLE, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.
THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TOURVILLE, black, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Gouverneur.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty. by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

PHARAON, bay, foaled 1871, by Inkermann out of a daughter of Noteur.
INKERMANN, bay, foaled 1864, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur, out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury, by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG, by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

KERVELA.

Winner first prize, Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, 1892.

(Hoof No. 11.)

KERVELA 1342.

Bay; foaled April 15, 1888; imported 1892; bred by M. Lecaudy, Manche; got by the government stallion FOLLET.

Dam PARFAIT by DIVUS, he by QUEBEC out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE.
2d dam BARLLETTO by JUNIOR, he by TIPPLE CIDER.
3d dam BIJOU by BALLINKEELE, he by IRISH BIRDCATCHER out of PERDITA.
4th dam by ROYAL-QUAND-MEME, he by GIGES out of EUSEBIA.
5th dam by ADOLPHUS, he by ROYAL OAK out of ANNA.
6th dam by FRIEDLAND, he by NAPOLEON out of CLOTON.

FOLLET, bay, foaled 1883, by Camembert out of a daughter of Valdemar.
CAMEMBERT, bay, foaled 1873, by Parmesan out of Contempt by King Tom.
PARMESAN, brown, foaled 1857, by Sweetmeat out of Gruyere by Verulam.
SWEETMEAT, brown, foaled 1842, by Gladiator out of Lollypop by Starch.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os (1773).
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

JUNIOR, bay, foaled 1848, by Tipple Cider out of Jument de Demi-Sang.
TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.
DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 015.) **LAFAYETTE 998.**

Mahogany bay; foaled March 13, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam BARBILLONE by TERME, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of EGESIPPE.
2d dam NINETTE by HENRY IV., he by MONARQUE, out of LA TOURGUES.
3d dam by NECKER, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 05.)

LA FONTAINE 1017.

Winner first prize at State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa, 1892.

Bay; foaled July 21, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam MARGOT by ARISTOCRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE.
2d dam LA VALLEE by SIDI (pure Arab), he by SHERIF out of KALIFA by KONEIL-HAMDANI [Arab].
3d dam ROSE POMPON by IGNORE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of UGOLIN.
4th dam ROSETTE by CORSAIR, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR.
5th dam LA LAGOPEDE by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.
RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. Etc.

(Hoof No. 16.) **LAIGLE 978.**

Bay; foaled April 15, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Jules Le Seigle, of La Manche; got by the government stallion VANIKORO.

Dam CHARMANTE by BANDIT out of a daughter of PATER.

VANIKORO, bay, foaled 1877, by Quality out of a daughter of Kapirat.
QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANDIT, chestnut, foaled 1857, by Lully out of a daughter of Incomparable.
LULLY, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Tipple Cider out of Pecora by Sylvio.
TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.
DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator, by Conductor, etc.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

PATER, bay, foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.
VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner. Etc.

(Hoof No. 04.)

LANCIER 1014.

Chestnut; foaled April 18, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam VESTA by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.
2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR.
3d dam by INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANCREDE.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalanta by Montmorency.
RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus by Godolphin Arabain (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Silvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur.
VICE-ROI, bay, foaled 1855, by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault.
GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845, by Gainful.
INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Irene by Bagot. Etc.

(Hoof No. 15.)

MARAUDEUR 1343.

Bay; foaled June 14, 1890; imported 1892; bred by M. Maillard, Manche; got by the government stallion FRED ARCHER.

Dam DULCINEE by AGNADEL, he by LAVATER out of a daughter of THE HEIR OF LINNE.

2d dam CLAIRVOYANTE by J'Y SONGERAI, he by THE HEIR OF LINNE out of a daughter of FAVORI.

3d dam ADELE by KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

4th dam ELISE by SUCCESS, he by TELEGRAPH out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam ELIZA by CORSAIR, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR out of a daughter of CLEVELAND.

6th dam ELISE by MARCELLUS, he by SELIM out of a daughter of BENINGBROUGH.

7th dam LA PANACHEE by D. I. O., he by WHITEWORTH out of HAMBLETONIAN MARE by HAMBLETONIAN.

8th dam LA BELLE MATADORE by MATADOR, he by L'ALEYRION out of a daughter of PARFAIT.

9th dam daughter of SOMMERSET.

FRED ARCHER, bay, foaled 1883, by Normand out of Verveine by Noville.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1847, by Introuvable out of a daughter of Emule.

INTROUVABLE, brown bay, foaled 1842, by Diomede out of a daughter of Jaggard.

DIOMEDE, bay, foaled 1837, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

J'Y-SONGERAI, bay, foaled 1865, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Favori.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 09.)

MARENGO 1000.

Brown; foaled August 28, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam INADA by CARNAVAL, he by CONQUERANT out of a daughter of BASSOMPIERRE.
2d dam JULIANA by ELU, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
3d dam VOYAGEUSE by GAULOIS, he by FITZ-PANTALOON out of a daughter of MONTAIGNE.
4th dam BRILLANTE by JERICHO, he by BIRON out of a daughter of L'AIGLE.
5th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
6th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
7th dam daughter of ADROSSAN.
8th dam by SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of ECLIPSE.
9th dam daughter of SEDUISANT.
10th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
11th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

CARNAVAL, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bassompierre.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 013.)

MAZARIN 1001.

Bay; foaled April 9, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam HIRONDELLE by NIGER, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam LA KAOLIN by KAOLIN, he by ZOUAVE out of DAINTY by IONIAN.
3d dam JAUNBY by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.
4th dam ROSETTE by IGNACE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of LANERCOST.
5th dam LIZETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALIERO out of a daughter of BASLY.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH. bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.
ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator.
THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Heron.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 29.)

MERLERAULT 982.

Chestnut; foaled March 20, 1890; imported 1891; bred by M. Philibert Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion FUSCHIA.

Dam VENITIENNE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam CAMELIA by ELU, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
3d dam by HANNON, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of a daughter of KRAMER.
4th dam ORPHELINE by FITZ-GLADIATOR, he by GLADIATOR out of SARAH by REVELLER.
5th dam NARCISSA by ION, he by CAIN out of a daughter of EDMUND.
6th dam DAME BLANCHE by HARLEQUIN, he by CERVANTES out of FLORA by CAMILLUS.
7th dam MISS ANN by FIGARO, he by HAPHAZARD out of SELIM MARE.
8th dam TRAMP MARE by TRAMP, he by DICK ANDREWS.
9th dam HARPHAM LASS by CAMILLUS.
10th dam STATIRA by BENINGBROUGH, he by KING FERGUS out of a daughter of HEROD.
11th dam STELLA by PHENOMENON.
12th dam SKY PEEPER by HIGHFLYER, he by HEROD out of RACHAEL by BLANK.
13th dam MISS WEST by MATCHEM, he by CADE out of a daughter of PARTNER.
14th dam daughter of REGULUS.
15th dam daughter of CRAB.
16th dam daughter of CHILDERS.
17th dam daughter of BASTO.

FUSCHIA, bay, foaled 1883, by Reynolds out of a daughter of Lavater, he by Y.
REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Silvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

(Hoof No. 012.)

MONACO 1002.

Bay; foaled June 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.
Dam SANS TACHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.

2d dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
3d dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
4th dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBELE by CHASSEUR.
5th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
6th dam LA BACHATE by BACHA [Arab].
7th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
8th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
9th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Elanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 06.)

MOUSQUETAIRE 1013.

Dark bay; foaled Feb. 24, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam GOELETTE by RIVOLI, he by CONQUERANT out of a daughter of COLERAINE.
2d dam NAAIDE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of MODESTIE.
3d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KŒNIGSBERG.
4th dam ALEXINA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam JOSEPHINE by TIPPLE CIDEE, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT.
6th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PICKPOCKET out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
7th dam PICKPOCKET MARE by PICKPOCKET, he by ST. PATRICK out of HEDLEY MARE.
8th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
9th dam LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].
10th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
11th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
12th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.
RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RIVOLI, bay, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Coleraine.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown 1724) out of Roxana.

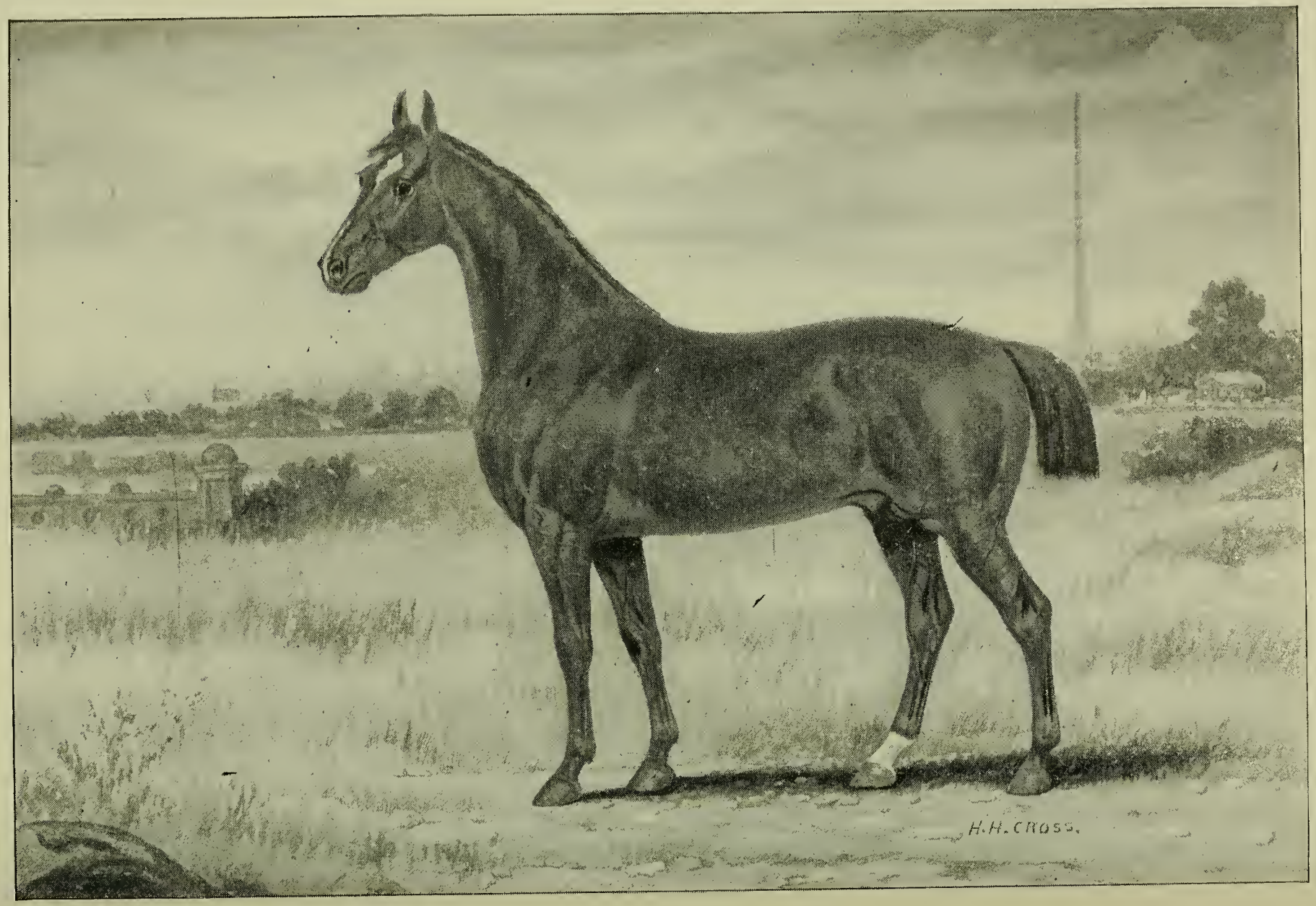
(Hoof No. 018.) **NENUPHAR 1336.**

Bay; foaled February 26, 1891; imported 1892; bred by M. Castillon, Calvados; got by the government stallion TIGRIS.

Dam ISAURE by VALPARAISO, he by NOVILLE out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT.
2d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
3d dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
4th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
VALPARAISO, chestnut, foaled 1877, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit.
NOVILLE, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.
THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur, out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.



Engraving copyrighted.

JOVIAL 395.

By Pactole. Race record 2½ miles in 6:08 under saddle (world's record). Winner first prize in two-year-old class (96 shown) at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

(Hoof No. 72.)

PALADIN 1334.

Brown; foaled June 2, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam GENEVIEVE II, by STADE, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of PLEDGE.
2d dam GENEVIEVE by ACQUILA, he by NIGER out of a daughter of CENTAURE.
3d dam SEDUISANTE by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
4th dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
5th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chesnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

STADE, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Pledge.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ACQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

(Hoof No. 61.) **PARISIAN 1349.**

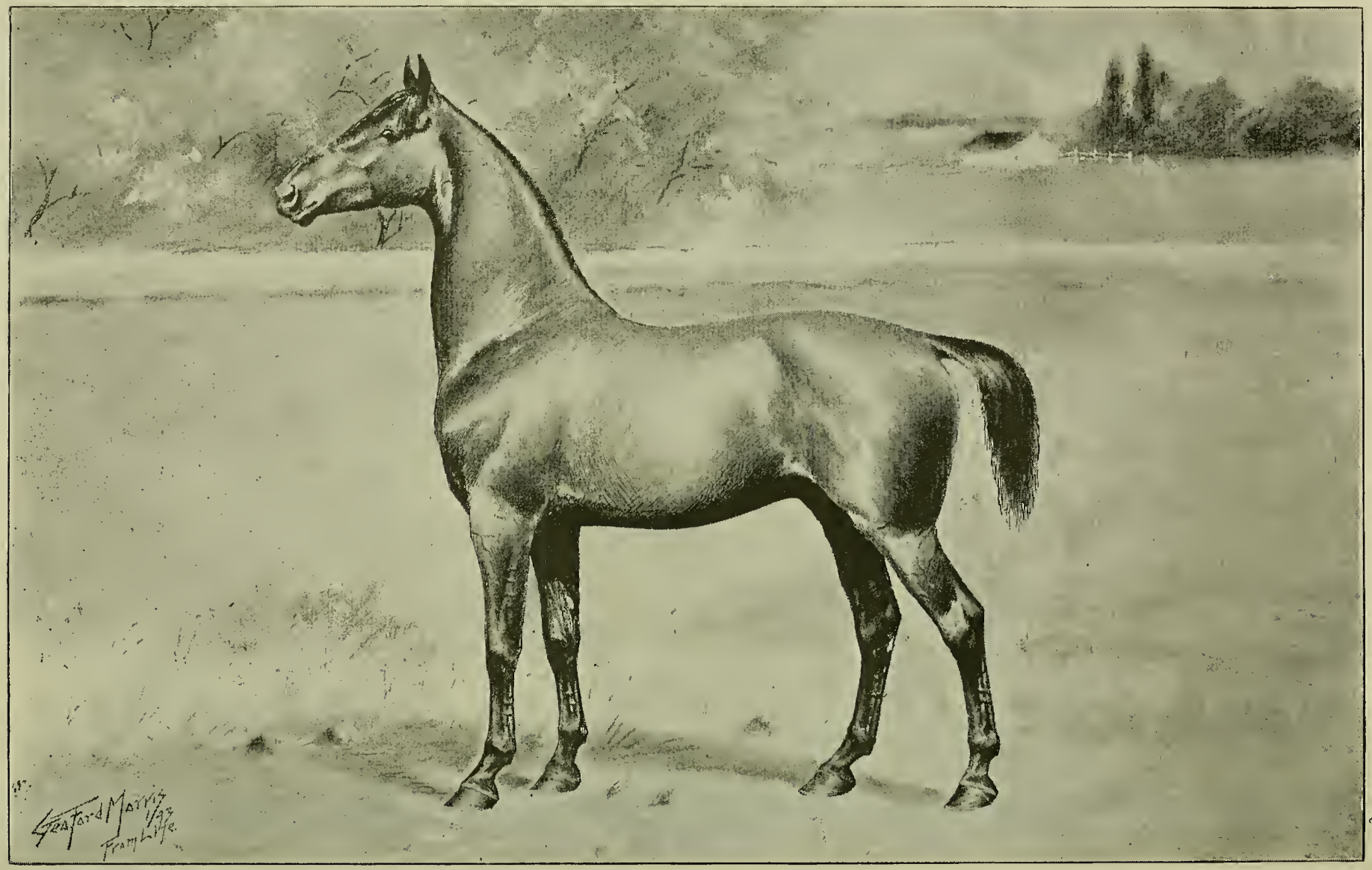
Bay; foaled March 23, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam TRANQUILLE by ARISTOCRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE.
2d dam COQUETTE by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESCULAPE.
3d dam URSINE by AGENDA, he by LUCAIN out of a daughter of IMPERIAL.
4th dam LA URSIN by URSIN, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of GANYMEDE.
5th dam DIVA by DIVUS, he by QUEBEC out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE.
6th dam by ALMA, he by MARENGO out of a daughter of YOUNG CYDMUS.
7th dam by DEBARDEUR, he by YOUNG EMILIUS out of DONA-PILAR.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.
AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.
JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastic by Royal Oak.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

AGENDA, bay, foaled 1856, by Lucain out of a daughter of Imperial.
LUCAIN, bay, foaled 1845, by Eylau out of Desiree by Talma.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godophin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. Etc.



PARISIAN.

Stallion colt, 13 months old, by Perfection.

(Hoof No. 63.) **PARTHIAN 1345.**

Bay; foaled July 18, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam GERMAIN by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam by YOUNG SUPERIOR, he by SUPERIOR.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.

(Hoof No. 52.)

PATRICIEN 1346.

Chestnut; foaled April 7, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam TACHE SANS TACHE by SIROC, he by GALL out of a daughter of SOLIDE.
2d dam SANS TACHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
3d dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
4th dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
5th dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of a daughter of CHASSEUR.
6th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
7th dam LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].
8th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
9th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
10th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIROC, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.
GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.

1806.

Most perfect type of the improved saddle or carriage breed of France under the first empire. Officer of the Fifth Houssards, the aristocratic cavalry regiment of France.

(Hoof No. 71.)

PERUVIAN 1347.

Bay; foaled June 30, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam MARGOT by ARISTOCRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE.
2d dam LA VALLEE by SIDI (pure Arab), he by SHERIF out of KALIFA by KONEIL-HAMDANI.
3d dam ROSE POMPON by IGNORE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of UGOLIN.
4th dam ROSETTE by CORSAIR, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR.
5th dam LA LAGOPEDE by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIDI, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sheriff (Arabian) out of Kalifa by Koheil-Hamdani-Arbi.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841 by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. Etc.

(Hoof No. 66.) **PREMIER 1351.**

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam VESTA by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.
2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR.
3d dam INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANCREDE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur.
VICE-ROI, bay, foaled 1855, by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault.
GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845, by Gainful.

INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. Etc.

(Hoof No. 57.)

PRINCE COLIBRI 1348.

Bay; foaled March 25, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam LIBERTE by DOMINO NOIR, he by LAVATER out of LA PASTOURELLE.
2d dam NEGRO by NORFOLK HERO.
3d dam QUEEN by ECLIPSE, he by PERFORMER out of LEDA.
4th dam MISS BELL. (Dam of the famous stallion NIGER.)

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachel by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

DOMINO NOIR, black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ECLIPSE, bay, foaled 1846, by Performer out of Leda by Tigris.

(Hoof No. 10.) **REYNOLDS 988.**

Bay; foaled March 20, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Buhot, of La Manche; got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam POMPON by UTILE-A-TOUT, he by LAVATER out of a daughter of PATERNAL.
2d dam by PLATON, he by FRANCAIS out of a daughter of ABRANTES.
3d dam daughter of BOUCANIER, he by CHASSEUR.
4th dam by MARENGO, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of VALDEMAR.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UTILE-A-TOUT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Lavater out of a daughter of Paternal.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

PLATON, black, foaled 1871, by Francais out of a daughter of Abrantes.
FRANCAIS, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 1.)

SENEGUE 1339.

Bay; foaled May 9, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Leterrier, of Manche; by the government stallion SENECHAL.

Dam LAPIN by MIRLITON, he by MATINAL out of CHIQUE-AVOINE.
2d dam by SEDUISANT, he by LAGOPEDE out of a daughter of KOULIKAN.

SENECHAL, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Liberator.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUISANT, bay, foaled 1861, by Lagopede out of a daughter of Koulikan.
LAGOPEDE, brown, foaled 1845, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown 1724) out of Roxana.
MIRLITON, bay, foaled 1868, by Matinal out of Chique-Avoine.

(Hoof No. 010.)

THE MOOR 1003.

Dark bay; foaled April 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam PAQUERETTE by OMEGA, he by ESCULAPE out of a daughter of OTTOMAN.
2d dam ATALANTE by HUSSEIN, he by SEDUCTEUR out of a daughter of MASTRILLO.
3d dam LA PATERE by PATER, he by VICTORIEUX out a daughter of ASSAULT.
4th dam by VANDERMULIN, he by VAN-TROMP out of MULEY-MOLOCH-MARE.
5th dam by HAUTAIN, he by XERXES out of a daughter of JAGGARD.
6th dam by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Elanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlett's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

OMEGA, bay, foaled 1870, by Esculape out of a daughter of Ottoman.
ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

HUSSEIN, brown bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Mastrillo.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 73.)

THE TROUBADOUR 1335.

Bay; foaled May 3, 1891; bred at Oaklawn; got by INDRE.

Dam GENEVIEVE II by STADE, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of PLEDGE.
2d dam GENEVIEVE by ACQUILA, he by NIGER out of a daughter of CENTAURE.
3d dam SEDUISANTE by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
4th dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
5th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

STADE, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Pledge.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ACQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau. Etc.

(Hoof No. 35.) **TRAFALGAR 991.**

Brown bay; foaled April 5, 1887; imported 1890; bred by M. Mauge, of La Manche; got by the government stallion IDOMENEE.

Dam VIRGILE by VIRGILE, he by QUICLET out of EXPOSANTE.
2d dam by QUATRE-CENTS, he by GLORIEUX out of daughter of NAVIGATEUR.

IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of a daughter of Eylau.
SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

VIRGILE, black, foaled 1877, by Quiclet out of Exposante.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUATRE-CENTS, chestnut, foaled 1872, by Glorieux out of a daughter of Navigateur.
GLORIEUX, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Solide out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
SOLIDE, bay, foaled 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggard.
NESTOR, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.
HOSPODAR, chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

(Hoof No. 22.)

ALTA 961.

Brown bay; foaled June 8, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Francois, of La Manche; sired by the government stallion ALSACIEN.

Dam FINETTE by BRAVO out of a daughter of CAMISARD.

ALSACIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore out of a daughter of Pater.
IGNORE, brown bay. foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

BRAVO, bay, foaled 1854, by Sylvio out of Belle-de-Nuit by Young Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CAMISARD, bay, foaled 1836, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

(Hoof No. 11.)

EPERLAN 968.

Bay; foaled April 27, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Louis Halley, of Calvados; sired by the government stallion EPERLAN.

Dam FANCHETTE by PHARE out of a daughter of DRAGON.

EPERLAN, chestnut, foaled 1882, by Idomenee out of a daughter of Divus.
IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of a daughter of Eylau.
SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

PHARE, black, foaled 1871, by Pater out of a daughter of Isolier, he by Nunnykirk.
PATER, bay, foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.
VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1733, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

DRAGON, bay, foaled 1864, by Ventre-St-Gris out of Voyageuse by Ratan.
VENTRE-ST-GRIS, bay, foaled 1855, by Gladiator out of Belle-De-Nuit by Emilius.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PERVENCHE, ISAURE CLEMENCE, BETTINA, INADA, ALLIXIA, LIBERTE, MODESTINE, MERCEDES, SANS VERGOGNE.

Group of famous French Coach Mares and Colts owned at "Oaklawn."—Trotting Families.

Renowned as winners of gold medals, World's Fairs, Paris, 1878 and 1889.

FRENCH COACH MARES.

(Hoof No. 63.) **ADA 1355.**

Brown; foaled May 13, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ADALIE by GEDEON, he by HIRAMI (Arab) out of STOCKWELL MARE.
2d dam ADA.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

GEDEON, chestnut, foaled 1879, by Hirami Arabian out of Stockwell Mare by Stockwell.
STOCKWELL by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.
THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 50.)

ADALIE 162.

Bay; 15¾ hands; foaled April 28, 1885; bred by M. Charles Du Hays, of St. Germain-de-Clairfeuille, department of Orne; got by the government stallion GEDEON.

Dam ADA (bay).

GEDEON, chestnut, foaled 1879, by Hirami (imported Arab of the Abayon-Cherak-Abou-Gereyss breed) out of Stockwell Mare by Stockwell.

STOCKWELL by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.

THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.

IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.

SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

Bred to PERFECTION 993

(Hoof No. 58.)

ATALANTA 1357.

Bay; foaled March 16, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ATHLANTE by RACOLEUR, by ABRANTES out of a daughter of ELU.
2d dam ATHLANTE by MONTMORENCY, he by CONQUERANT out of a daughter of BAVENT.
3d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

MONTMORENCY, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

(Hoof No. 207.)

ALLIXIA 452.

Brown bay; 16 hands; foaled May 10, 1889; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion DOMINO NOIR.

Dam PAQUERETTE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
2d dam MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
3d dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
4th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of daughter of BUZZARD.
5th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP by ALEXANDER.
6th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.
7th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

DOMINO NOIR, black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer, etc.

LAHORE, bay, foaled 1840, by Ledstone.
LEDSTONE, chestnut, foaled 1818, by Cardinal York out of Tooee by Buzzard.
CARDINAL YORK, brown, foaled 1804, by Sir Peter out of Charmer by Phenomenon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Bred to INDRE 385.

ALLIXIA.

- **Domino Noir**... Rec. 2½ m. in 6:57. Sire of *Renommee*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:41. *Rosiere*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:35. *Isis*. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:42. *Isaure*. Rec. 1½ m. in 3:48. Sire of the dam of *Lunon*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:27.
  - **Lavater**..... Sire of *Duigene*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:25. *Gazelle*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:28. *Jaguar III*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35. *Jouvenee*. Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56. And the dams of *Fuschia*, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:08. *Judee*. Rec. 2½m. in 6:31 2-5
    - **Y**..... Rec. 2½ m. in 8:32. Sire of *Hersilie*. Rec. 4⅛ m. in 11:05. *Lavater*. Sire of 155 winners of races.
      - **The Norfolk Phenomenon.** Sire of *Severine*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.
      - **Henrietta.** Sister to *Esmeralda*, dam of *Hersilie*. Rec. 4⅛ m. in 11:05.
    - **Candelaria**.... Dam of *Organique*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:45. *Lavater*. Sire of 155 that have been winners in races.
      - **Anglais.** Trotting family.
      - **Founder of a Great Family of Trotters.**
  - **La Pastourelle.** Dam of *Domino Noir*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:57. *Lycurgue*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:31.
    - **Pace**..... Descended from the great Eclipse in direct line through two winners of the St. Leger and five winners of the Derby.
      - **Caterer.** Son of *Stockwell*, winner of the St. Leger.
      - **Lady Trespass.**
    - **Alice**..... Thoroughbred mare of rare beauty belonging to Baron Rothschild, and used by him as a park saddler.
      - **Muley Moloch.** Winner of St. Leger.
      - **Days of Yore.** Dam of *Mrs. Candour*.
- **Paquerette**..... Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:52. Winner first prize trotting class Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878. Shown 11 times; winning 11 first prizes; never beaten. Dam of *Isis*, 3-yr. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:42. *Campana*. Owned hy the French Government.
  - **Conquerant**.... Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of *Capucine*. Rec.2½m. in 6:21 3-5 Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47. *Dictateur*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14. *La Maine*. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. *Rivoli*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30. And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.
    - **Kapirat**..... Sire of *Lycopode*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. *Conquerant*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. *Balcon* and *Elise*.
      - **Voltaire.** Sire of *Kapirat*, *L'Aigle*, *Montaigne*, etc.
      - **Dau. of The Juggler.** Sire of *Galba*, *Gallien* and *Interpide*.
    - **Elisa**..... Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Conquerant*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. *Lycopode*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. *Polypody*, *Elisc* and *Surprise*.
      - **Corsair.** Sire of *Mirene*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise.** Dam of *Elisa*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
  - **Modestie**..... Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Dam of *Hemine*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:44. Winner of 45 races. *Jachere*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. *Isere*. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:20. *Paquerette*. Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:52.
    - **The Heir of Linne**..... Sire of *J. Y. Songerai*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45. *Jean Bart*. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 29 others, winners of races.
      - **Galaor.** Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.** Dam of *The Heir of Linne*.
    - **Negresse**..... Dam of *Modestie*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Second dam of *Tigris*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33. Sire of *Iris*. Rec. 2 5-16m. in 5:47 And 123 other winners of races.
      - **Ugolin.** Sire of *Peppino*. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:54.
      - **Nigra.** Second dam of *Questor*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 243.)

ATHALANTE 453.

Full sister to Geoffroy 177, winner of first prize for stallion and three of his get at American Horse Show, Chicago, 1889.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled April 15, 1884; imported 1889; bred by Madame Vve. Fournet, of Calvados; got by the govenment stallion RACOLEUR.

Dam ATHALANTE by MONTMORENCY out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

MONTMORENCY, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

FRANCAIS, bay, foaled 1861, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 59.)

BARBARINA 1362.

Bay; foaled May 21, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam BARBILONNE by TERME, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of EGESIPPE.
2d dam NINETTE by HENRI IV, he by MONARQUE out of LA TOURGUES.
3d dam by NECKER, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NECKER, chestnut, foaled 1847, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 52.) **BARBILLONNE 163.**

Bay; 16½ hands; foaled May 2, 1884; bred by M. Crochet, of Vendèe; got by the government stallion TERME.

Dam NINETTE (chestnut) by HENRI IV. out of a daughter of NECKER.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NECKER, chestnut, foaled 1847, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 26.)

BELLE 949.

Brown bay; foaled February 28, 1890; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ETENDARD.

Dam ISAURE by VALPARAISO, he by NOVILLE out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT.
2d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
3d dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
4th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

ETENDARD, bay, foaled 1882, by Lavater out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845; by Old Phenomenon.
VALPARAISO, chestnut, foaled 1877, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit.
NOVILLE, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.
THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 310.) **BETTINA 1008.**

Chestnut; 15¼ hands; foaled April 19, 1881; imported 1890; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados; got by RIGOLLOT.

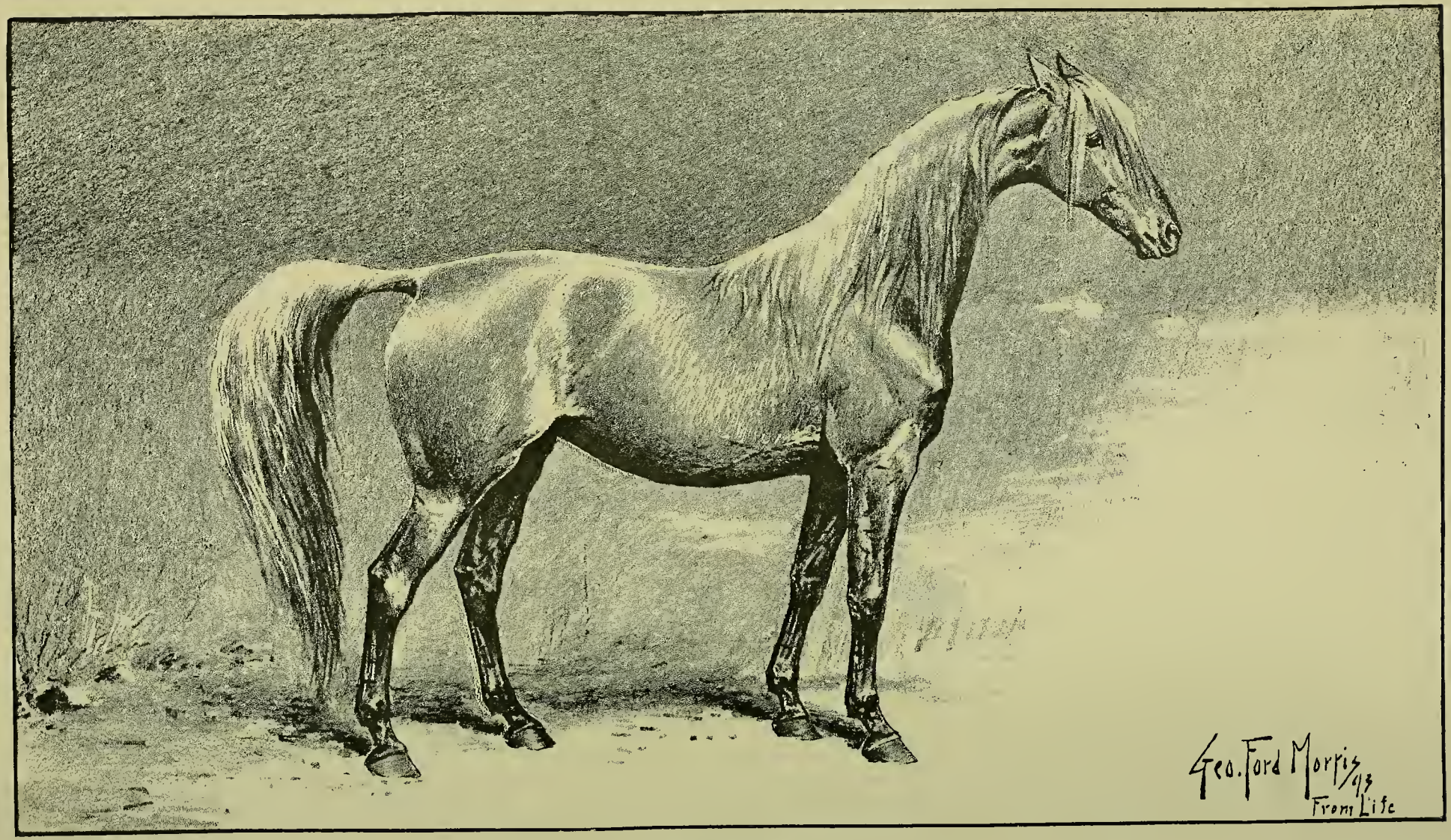
Dam JEANNE D'ARC by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
2d dam JEANNE LA FOLLE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
3d dam JEANNE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
4th dam imported (Arab origin).

RIGOLLOT, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Pretty Boy out of the dam of Ulysse II.
PRETTY BOY, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Idle Boy out of Lena by Glaucus.
IDLE BOY, chestnut, foaled 1846, by St. Martin out of Peggy Sands by Velocipede.
ST. MARTIN, brown, foaled 1835, by Actaeon out of Galena by Walton.
ACTAEON, chestnut, foaled 1822, by Scud out of Diana by Stamford.
SCUD, bay, foaled 1804, by Beningbrough out of Elisa by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.

Bred to KAOLIN 974.



BETTINA.

Dam of Indre and sister of Impeteuse, 4 years old, who holds the trotting record for 3 miles distance in a race.

BETTINA.
Dam of *Indre*, winner of first prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.

- **†Rigollot**
  Rec. 3¾ m. (4-yr.) in 10:36.
  Winner of the Trotting Derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876.
  Sire of
  Olga, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:34.
  Rigoleuse.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:01.
  Europeen.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
  Fulmi Coton.
  Rec. 2 m. in 6:00.
  And 11 other winners of races.
  - **†Pretty Boy**
    Sire of
    Rebus.
    Rec. 2½m. in 7:27 3-5
    Rachael.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 8:00.
    Sire of the dams of
    Diva.
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:22.
    Junon II.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:10.
    Descartes.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
    - **Idle Boy**
      - **†Liverpool.**
        Sire of *Lanercost.* Winner of Oaks, St. Leger and Goodwood Cup.
      - **Ina.**
        By *Smolensko.* Winner of St. Leger and Oaks.
    - **Lena**
      - **Glaucus.**
        Winner of the Oaks.
      - **Zillah by Reveller.**
  - **Dam of Ulyssee II**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
    Winner of Grand Prix de Pont l'Eveque, 1879.
    Dam of
    Rigollot.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:36.
    Winner of the Derby at Pont l' Eveque, 1876.
    - **Noville**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:01.
      Sire of
      Begonia.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      Destinee.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:12.
      - **Ipsilanty.**
        Sire of †*Neuberg* and *Notre Dame.*
      - **Therence.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:33. Dam of *Hersilie.* Record 4⅛ m. in 11:05.
    - **Irlandais**
      Urbanite. Record 2½ m. in 7:05. *Vesta.* Record 8⅛ m. in 25:55. *Zizi.* Record 2½ m. in 8:41.
- **Jeanne d' Arc**
  Dam of
  * *Impetieuse.*
  Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
  Helitrope.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
  La Hardiere.
  Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
  - **†Conquerant**
    Rec. 2½ m. (3-yr.) in 7:35.
    Sire of
    Capucine.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:21 3-5
    3¾ m. in 9:47.
    Dictateur.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
    La Maine.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    Rivoli.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30.
    And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.
    - **†Kapirat**
      Sire of
      Lycopode.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      Conquerant.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Balcon and *Elise.*
      - **†Voltaire.**
        Sire of *Kapirat. L'Aigle* and *Montaigne.*
      - **Dau. of †The Juggler.**
        Sire of *Galba, Galion* and *Interperte.*
    - **Elisa**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      Dam of
      Conquerant.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Lycopode.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      Polypody, Elise and *Surprise.*
      - **†Corsair.**
        Sire of *Mirene,* Record 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise.**
        By *Marcellus.* Winner of Ascot Cup.
  - **Jeanne la Folle.**
    Half sister to
    Modestie.
    Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
    Dam of
    Hemine.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:44.
    - **†The Heir of Linne**
      Sire of
      Pactole.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      J. Y. Songerai.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
      Jean Bart.
      Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
      And 29 others, winners of races.
      - **†Galaor.**
        Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        Grand Dam of *Allumette.* Record 2½ m. in 7:04.
    - **Jeanne**
      Half sister to
      Capucine.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47.
      - **†Conquerant.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of *Capucine.* Record 3¾ m. in 9:47.
      - **Imported Mare Arab Origin.**

**Impetieuse* holds the world's record in a race for 4 year old mare 3 miles under saddle, time 7:42.
All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.
†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 311.) **ECLATANTE 1006.**

Bay; 15¾ hands; foaled April 15, 1885; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados: got by the government stallion COURTISAN.

Dam SULTANE by RACOLEUR, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
2d dam SOUBRETTE by LE MORE, he by ESTAFETTE out of a daughter of COLERAINE.
3d dam daughter of MARIGNAN, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON.

COURTISAN, light bay, foaled 1880, be by Serpolet Bai out of a daughter of Trouville.
SERPOLET BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, he by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Eylau.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur, etc.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

LE MORE, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Estafette out of a daughter of Coleraine.
ESTAFETTE, bay, foaled 1860, by Ottoman out of a daughter of Telegraph.
OTTOMAN, bay, foaled 1848, by Feliero out of a daughter of Basly.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

ECLATANTE.

- **† Courtisan** ..... Rec. (3 yr.) 2½ m. in 7:18. Half brother to *Edimbourg*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:51. Sire of *Laborieux*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:25. *Jouvence II.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:27. *Jacinthe*, 4-yr. Rec. 3⅛m. in 8:07 *Kiffis.* Rec. 1⅞m. in 5:01. *Jitomer.* Rec. 2 m. in 5:23. *Jonas II.* Rec. 2⅝m. in 7:04. *Gisele*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:00. *Lais.* Rec. 2 11-16 m. in 7:12. *Lebertine*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:05.
  - **†Serpolet-Bai** .. Rec. 2½m. in 7:11. Sire of *Fild Acier.* Rec. 3⅛m. in 8:43. *Java.* Rec. 1⅞m. in 5:01. *Cascade.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:43. *Elan*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:48. *Dancourt.* Rec. 1⅞m. in 5:06. *Fable.* Rec. 1⅞m. in 5:07. And 49 others, winners of races.
    - **† Normand** ..... Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5 Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40. *Virago.* Rec. 3¾m. in 9:56. And 78 others, winners of races.
      - **† Divus.** Sire of *Normand.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5
      - **Christiane.** Dam of *Bataclan IV.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
    - **Margot**..... Dam of *Serpolet-Bai.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11. Third dam of *Cherbourg.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:40.
      - **† Dorus.** Half brother to *Diomede* and *Railleur.*
      - **Dau. of † Introuvable.** Half brother to †*Intact* and †*Jeroboam.*
  - **Independante**.. Dam of *Courtisan*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:18. *La Fontaine*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:29.
    - **† Trouville** ..... Sire of *Lumineux* And the 2d dam of *Ciceron II.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:59 2-5
      - **† Fitz Gladiator** Winner of the Special Prize, Paris and the Continental Derby.
      - **Clementine.** Dam of *Arlette* and *Egmont.*
    - **Alpheri**..... Dam of *Valencourt.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:04. †*Palanquin.* †*Beaujeau* and †*Imperieuse.*
      - **† Fitz Pantaloon.** Sire of the dam of *Kiss*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:30.
      - **Ida by † William.** Winner First Prize at the Concours regional, Caen 1875.
- **Sultane**..... Half brother to †*Karibon.* †*Nodor.* †*Necy.* †*Ray Grass.* †*Regnard.* †*Simeon.* †*Vendome.* †*Stenalisis.* †*Octavo.* †*Sateur* and †*Salin.*
  - **† Racoleur**..... Half brother to †*Karibon.* †*Nodor.* †*Necy.* †*Ray Grass.* †*Regnard.* †*Simeon.* †*Vendome.* †*Stenalisis.* †*Octavo.* †*Sateur* and †*Salin.*
    - **† Abrantes** ..... Sire of the dam of *Email.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5 *Bonne Miere.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31. And 21 other winners of races.
      - **† Pledge.** Sire of *Irma.* Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      - **Dau. of † Noteur.** Sire of †*Seducteur*, †*Caoutchone* and †*Regnier.*
    - **Mysotis**..... Dam of *Jactator II*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:24, and *Racoleur.*
      - **† Elu.** Sire of the dam of *Escapade III.* Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
      - **Fretillon by † Solide.** Brother to †*Jactator.*
  - **Soubrette**.....
    - **† Le More**..... Sire of †*Usinus.* †*Raming.* Half brother to †*Remus.*
      - **† Estafette.** Half brother to †*Argos* and †*Elvin.*
      - **Dau. of † Coleraine.**
    - **Dau. of**.....
      - **† Marignan.** Half brother to *Severine.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 53.) **ELEGANCE 1364.**

Bay; foaled April 19, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ECLATANTE by COURTISAN, he by SERPOLET-BAI out of INDEPENDANTE.
2d dam SULTANE by RACOLEUR, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of ELU.
3d dam SOUBRETTE by LE MORE, he by ESTAFETTE out of a daughter of COLERAINE.
4th dam by MARIGNAN, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of a daughter of PLEDGE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

COURTISAN, bay, foaled 1880, by Serpolet-Bai out of Independante by Trouville.
SERPOLET-BAI, brown, foaled 1874, by Normand out of Margot by Dorus.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.

ELEGANCE.

- **Perfection**
  Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  - **†Banyuls**
    Sire of *Mercedes.*
    Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
    Awarded Medal of Honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
    - **†Quiclet**
      Dam of *Mlle. des Tourelles.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02.
      Sire of the dam of *Koecy.* Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56.
      - **†Lumineux.**
        Grand sire of *Rosamond* and *Fanfreluche.*
      - **Sultane.**
        By Sultan. Sire of the dam of *Tentative* and *Quiclet.*
    - **Diana**
      Dam of the Government stallions *Fabius* and *Oranger.*
      - **†Solide.**
        Sire of *Buci*, *Esperence*, and the dams of *Fabius* and *Siroc.*
      - **Vendetta.**
        Dam of †*Utrecht* and †*Tancrede.*
  - *Gavotte.*
    Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
    - **Charlotte**
      Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with *Paquerette* by side.
      Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with *Perfection* by side; purchased by the Emperor of Brazil, 1887.
      Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition.
      - **†Page**
        Sire of four government stallions.
        - **†Idominee.**
          Sire of *Nagel* and *Sapeur*, belonging to the French Government.
        - **Karaide.**
          Half sister to *Modestie.* Record 4 m. in 11:06.
      - **Sara**
        Winner of First Prize at Meautis.
        Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Concours of St. Lo, 1882, with *Charlotte* at side.
        - **†Ray Grass.**
          Sire of †*Ray Grass le jeune.*
        - **Charlotte.**
          Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888–89–90.
- **Eclatante**
  - **†Courtisan**
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:18.
    Half brother to *Edimbourg*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:51.
    Sire of *Laborieux*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:25.
    Jouvence II. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:27.
    Jacinthe, 4-yr. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:07.
    Kiffis. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:01.
    Jitomer. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.
    - **†Serpolet-Bai**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11.
      Sire of *Fil d'Acier.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:43.
      Java. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:01.
      And 53 other winners.
      - **†Normand**
        Record (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      - **Margot.**
        Dam of *Serpolet-Bai.* Record 2½ m. in 7:11.
    - **Independante**
      Dam of *Courtisan*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:18.
      La Fontaine, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29.
      - **†Trouville.**
        Sire of †*Lumineux.*
      - **Alpheri.**
        Dam of *Valencourt.* Record 2½ m. in 7:04.
  - **Sultane**
    - **†Racoleur**
      Half brother to †*Karibon.* †*Nador.* †*Necy.* †*Ray Grass* and †*Regnard.*
      - **†Abrantes.**
        Sire of the dam of *Email.* Record 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5.
      - **Mysotis.**
        Dam of *Jactator II*, 3-yr. Record 2 m. in 5:24.
    - **Soubrette**
      - **†Le More.**
        Sire of †*Usinus* and †*Raming.*
      - **Dau. of †Marignan.**
        Half brother to *Severine.* Record 2½ m. in 6:50.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 255.)

ELISABETH 442.

Brown; 16¼ hands; foaled May 26, 1882; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NORMAND.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
2d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
4th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.
5th dam MERLERAULT MARE.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilus.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

ELISABETH.

Dam of *Ismerie*. Record 3⅛ miles in 8:00; 2⅝ miles in 6:38. Winner of 37 races.

- **† Normand** .....
  Rec. (3 yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
  Sire of
  Cherbourg, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
  Virago.
  Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
  Hardy, 4-yr.
  Rec. 3 m. in 7:55½.
  Farceur, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5
  And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of
  Ismerie.
  Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:38.
  3⅛ m. in 8:00.
  Harley.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:23 3-5
  Fier-a-Bras, 4-yr.
  Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:22.
  Mlle. St. Pair, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:53.
  Serpolette, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35½.
  Loriot, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35 1-5
  Leda, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34 4-5
  And 52 others, winners of races.
  - **†Divus**.....
    Sire of
    Normand, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
    Miss Trophon, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
    Sire of the dam of
    Quick.
    Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
    - **†Quebec**.....
      Sire of
      Dominant and *Apis* government stallions.
      - **† Ganymede.**
        Sire of †*Parisien*, †*Troarn* and †*Necker*.
        Dau. of †Voltaire.
    - **Dau. of**.....
      Half sister to
      †*Confidence*.
      †*Eminence*.
      †*Habile*.
      †*Honorable* and
      †*Hynicathe*
      - **†Electrique**
        Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.
        Dau. of †Voltaire
        Sire of †*Gradivus* and †*Hilaire*.
  - **Christiane**.....
    Dam of
    Bataclan IV.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
    †*Ussy*.
    Normand.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
    Sire of
    Dur a' Cuire.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:25.
    Fred Archer.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:47 3-5
    Destrier, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 8:07 1-5.
    Utile, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:33.
    - **†Kapirat**.....
      Sire of
      Lycopody.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      Conquerant.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Balcon, *Lisette*, *Elise*, *Pantin*, *Christine*, etc.
      - **†Voltaire.**
        Sire of †*Kapirat*, *L'Aigle*, †*Montaigne*, etc.
        Dau. of †The Juggler.
    - **Dau. of**.....
      2d dam of
      Bataclan IV.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      Normand.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5
      - **†Debardeur.**
        Winner of the Derby, 1851.
        Melerault Mare
- **Olga**.....
  Winner First Prize Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878.
  Dam of
  Da Capo.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25.
  Tempete and *Aldee* owned by the French government.
  - **†Abrantes**.....
    Sire of the dam of
    Email.
    Rec. 3⅛m. in 8:08 3-5
    Bonne Miere.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
    Gravier, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:21.
    Edimbourg, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:51.
    Lincotte.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:53.
    And 16 others, winners of races.
    - **†Pledge**.....
      Sire of
      Irma.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      Ida.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
      - **†Royal Oak.**
        Sire of *Poetess*. Dam of three derby winners.
        Dau. of †Young Rattler
        Sire of †*Diomede*. †*Xerxes* and †*Dorus*.
    - **Dau. of**.....
      Grand dam of
      †*Karibon*.
      †*Ray Grass*.
      †*Regnard*.
      †*Vendome* and
      †*Octavo*.
      - **†Noteur.**
        Sire of dam of *Dejalma*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
        Jt. d'Attelage.
  - **Junon**.....
    Winner of First Prize at Argences with colt, 1875.
    - **†Ecuyer**.....
      Sire of
      Seven government stallions.
      - **†Ursin.**
        Sire of seven stallions owned by the French government.
        Dau. of †Lagopede.
        Sire of †*Arno*.
    - **Camelia**.....
      Half sister to 12 government stallions.
      - **†Troarn.**
        Sire of 13 government stallions.
        Dau. of †Young Superior.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 56.)

ENEIDE 1068.

Bay; foaled May 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam ELISABETH by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.
6th dam MERLERAULT MARE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod. Etc.

ENEIDE.

- **Indre** .....
  Winner First Prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Gold Medal by Minister of Agriculture. Sixty stallions were shown in this class, competition being open to the world and the various breeds of coach horses were there represented.
  - **Phaeton**.....
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Sire of *Ellora*.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
    Harley, 3 and 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:23 3-5
    2 13-16 m. in 7:23.
    Ecoliere, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12.
    3¾ m. in 10:22.
    Escapade III, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    And 125 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
    - **The Heir of Linne** .....
      Sire of *Pactole*, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      Modestie, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      4 m. in 11:06.
      - **Galaor.**
        Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        Grand dam of *Allumette*. Record 2½ m. in 7:04
    - **Ambition**.....
      Dam of *Phaeton*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
      Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
      - **Crocus.**
        Sire of *Favorite*.
        Record 2½ m. in 7:14
      - **Elisa.**
        Record 2½ m. in 8:35.
  - **Bettina**.....
    Dam of *Indre*.
    Winner First Prize Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
    Sister to *Impetieuse*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
    Winner of 28 races.
    Helitrope.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
    La Hardiere.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
    - **Rigollot** .....
      Rec. (4-yr.) 3¾ m. in 10:36.
      Winner of the Trotting Derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876.
      Sire of *Olga*, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:34.
      And 13 others, winners of races.
      - **Pretty Boy.**
        Sire of *Rebus*.
        Record 2½ m. in 7:24
      - **Dau. of Ulyssee II.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:24.
    - **Jeanne d' Arc**..
      Dam of *Impetieuse*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44.
      Helitrope.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
      La Hardiere.
      Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
      - **Conquerant.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:55.
      - **Jeanne la Folle.**
        By the *Heir of Linne*. Sire of 31 winners of races.
- **Elisabeth**.....
  Dam of *Ismerie.
  Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
  2⅝ m. in 6:38.
  Winner of 37 races.
  - **Normand**.....
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
    Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Virago.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
    Hardy, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2.
    Farceur, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5
    And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of *Ismerie.
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
    And 52 other winners.
    - **Divus** .....
      Sire of *Normand*,
      Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      Miss Trophon, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
      Sire of dam of *Quick*.
      Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
      - **Quebec.**
        Sire of *Dominant* and *Apis*.
      - **Dau. of Electrique.**
        Winner of the Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Christiane** .....
      Dam of *Bataclan IV*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      Normand.
      Rec. 2½ m.in 7:03 4-5
      - **Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopode*.
        Record 2½ m. in 7:00
      - **Dau. of Debardeur.**
        Brother of *Ranconneur*, and dam of *Diomede*.
  - **Olga**.....
    Winner First Prize Universal Exposition. Paris, 1878.
    Dam of *Da Capo*.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25.
    Tempete and *Aldee* owned by the French Government.
    - **Abrantes**.....
      Sire of the dam of *Email*.
      Rec. 3⅛m. in 8:08 3-5
      Bonne Miere.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
      And 21 other winners of races.
      - **Pledge.**
        Sire of *Irma*. Record 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      - **Dau. of Noteur.**
        Sire of *Seducteur*, *Caoutchone* and *Regnier*.
    - **Junon**.. .....
      Winner of First Prize at Argences with colt, 1875.
      - **Ecuyer.**
        By *Ursin*. Sire of 7 government stallions.
      - **Camelia.**
        By *Troarn*. Sire of the dam of *Destin*.

Ismerie holds world's record for 3⅛ miles in race under saddle; time, 8 minutes; Paris, 1891.
Ismerie's dam owned at Oaklawn.
All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.
†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 69.) **ESMERALDA 1360.**

Bay; foaled May 25, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ELISABETH by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam by YOUNG SUPERIOR, he by SUPERIOR.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES. bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833 by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. Etc.

ESMERALDA.

- **Perfection** ..... Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  - **†Banyuls**..... Sire of *Mercedes*. Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Medal of Honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
    - **†Quiclet**..... Sire of *Mlle. des Tourelles*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02. Sire of the dam of *Koecy*. Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56.
      - **†Lumineux.** Grand sire of *Rosamond* and *Fanfreluche*.
      - **Sultane.** By †*Sultan*. Sire of *Tentative*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
    - **Diana**..... Dam of the government stallions *Fabius* and *Oranger*.
      - **†Solide.** Sire of †*Buci*, †*Esperence* and the dams of †*Fabius* and *Siroc*.
      - **†Vendetta.** Dam of †*Utrecht* and †*Tancrede*.
  - *Gavotte*. Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  - **Charlotte**..... Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with *Paquerette* by side. Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with *Perfection* by side, purchased by the Emperor of Brazil, 1887. Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition.
    - **†Page**..... Has four half brothers in the National Haras.
      - **†Idomenee.** Sire of *Nagel* and *Sapeur*, belonging to the French Government.
      - **Karaide.** Half sister to *Modestie*. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
    - **Sara**..... Winner of First Prize at Meautis. Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Concours of St. Lo, 1882, with *Charlotte* at side.
      - **†Ray Grass.** Sire of †*Ray Grass le jeune*.
      - **Charlotte.** Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888–89–90.
- **Elisabeth**..... Dam of *Ismerie*. Rec. 3⅓ m. in 8:00. 2⅝ m. in 6:38. Winner of 37 races.
  - **†Normand**..... Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5. Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40. *Virago*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56. *Hardy*, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:55½. *Farceur*, 5-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5. And 76 others, winners of races, also sire of the dams of 52 other winners.
    - **†Divus**..... Sire of *Normand*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5. *Miss Trophon*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49. Sire of the dam of *Quick*. Rec. 8⅓ m. in 25:55.
      - **†Quebec.** Sire of †*Dominant* and †*Apis*, government stallions.
      - **Dau. of †Electrique.** Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Christiane**..... Dam of *Bataclan IV*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54. *Normand*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5. †*Ussy*.
      - **†Kapirat.** Sire of *Lycopody*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **Dau. of †Debardeur.** Brother of †*Ranconneur*.
  - **Olga**..... Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878. Dam of *Da Capo*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25. *Tempete* and *Aldee* owned by the French Government.
    - **†Abrantes**..... Sire of the dam of *Email*. Rec. 3⅓m. in 8:08 3-5. *Bonne Mere*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31. And 19 others, winners of races.
      - **†Pledge.** Sire of *Irma*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      - **Dau. of †Noteur.** Sire of dam of *Dejalma*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
    - **Junon**..... Winner of First Prize at Argences, 1874. Winner of First Prize at Argences, with colt, 1875.
      - **Ecuyer.** By †*Ursin*. Sire of 7 government stallions.
      - **Camelia.** By *Troarn*. Sire of the dam of †*Destin*.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 27.)

FLEUR DE LIS 951.

Brown bay; 15¾ hands; foaled May 28, 1890; bred by M. Gregoire, of Orne; got by the government stallion GLANEUR.

Dam FANCHETTE by GALBA, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of SYLVIO.
2d dam ELVIRE by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
3d dam by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT by BLACKLOCK.
4th dam by NAPOLEON, he by BOB BOOTY out of the POPE MARE.
5th dam by MASSOUD ARABIAN.

GLANEUR, black, foaled 1884, by Valdempierre out of Fille-de-Coeur by The Norfolk Phenomenon.
VALDEMPIERRE, brown bay, foaled 1877, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

GALBA, bay, foaled 1862, by Pledge out of a daughter of Sylvio.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, chestnut, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. Etc.

FLEUR DE LIS.

- **† Glaneur**..... Rec. (3-yr.) 2½m. in 6:56.
  - **† Valdempierre** Rec. (4-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:10. Sire of *Jonguille.* Rec. 2¼m. in 6:03. *Joyeuse III.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:42 4-5 *Dona Sol.* Rec. 2¼m. in 6:07. *Hecla.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:48 4-5 *Isabelle*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 7:02. *Joconde*, 3-yr. Rec. 1¼m. in 3:34.
    - **†Normand**..... Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5 Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:40. *Virago.* Rec. 3¾m. in 9:56. And 78 other winners of races.
      - **† Divus.** Sire of *Normand*, Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5.
      - **Christiane.** Dam of *Bataclan IV.* Record 2½ m. in 6:54.
    - **Rosine**..... Second dam of *Fier A. Bras*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:47.
      - **†Conquerant.** Record 2½ m. in 7:55.
      - **Fille de † Perruquier.** By *Success.* Record 1⅞m. in 5:56.
  - **Fille de Couer**.. Dam of *Herminie.* Rec. 1⅞m. in 5:25. *Glaneur.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:56. and *Nankin and Rachel.*
    - **† Norfolk Phenomenon**.... Sire of *Severine.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:50. *Bayadere.* Rec. 3¾m. in 10:42. And 49 other winners of races.
      - **Old Phenomenon.** Grand Sire of †*Noirmont* and †*Phosphare.*
      - **Anglais.**
    - **Dame de Coeur.** Rec. 2½m. in 7:04. Dam of *Bon Couer.* Rec. 3 m. in 11:03. *Joli Couer.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:44.
      - **† Wild Fire.** Sire of *Herminie.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:16.
      - **Dau. of Friedland.** Winner of Eissai, Paris, 1838.
- **Fanchette**..... Winner of First Prize at the Concours at Le Pin. Dam of *Athos.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:18. *Forget-Me Not,* Winner of First Prize at the Concours at Le Pin. Winner of First Prize at the Concours Reginal at Alencon, 1888.
  - **Galba**..... Half brother of †*Abrantes.* †*Bamboula.* †*Oriental* and †*Umber.*
    - **†Pledge**..... Sire of *Irma.* Rec. 3¾m. in 11:09. *Ida.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:54.
      - **† Royal Oak.** Sire of *Poetess*, Dam of three Derby winners.
      - **Dau. of †Young Rattler** Sire of †*Diomede*, †*Xerxes* and †*Dorus.*
    - **Dau. of**..... Half sister to †*Lionceau.* †*Prince Colibri.* †*Fatibello.* †*Ramsay* and †*Vlachmir.*
      - **Sylvio.** Winner of Grand Prix Royal Paris, 1831.
      - **Dau. of.**
  - **Elvire**..... Winner of First Prize at Le Pin, 1885.
    - **† Esculape**..... Sire of *Quinet.* Rec. 2½m. in 7:50. And eight stallions owned by the French government.
      - **† Utrecht.** Sire of Eleven Government Stallions.
      - **Dau. of †Koenigsberg.** Dam of two famous Government Stallions.
    - **Dau. of**.....
      - **†Tipple Cider.** Winner of the July Stakes at New Market.
      - **Dau of † Napoleon.**

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 8.)

GAVOTTE 952.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled April 4, 1887; bred by M. Louis Sauvage, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS.

Dam RAPIDE by TELEMAQUE, he by NOVILLE out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT.
2d dam COCOTE by JOSAPHAT, he by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
3d dam by WILLIAM, he by TARRARE out of Ida by WHALEBONE.
4th dam by RAILLEUR, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.

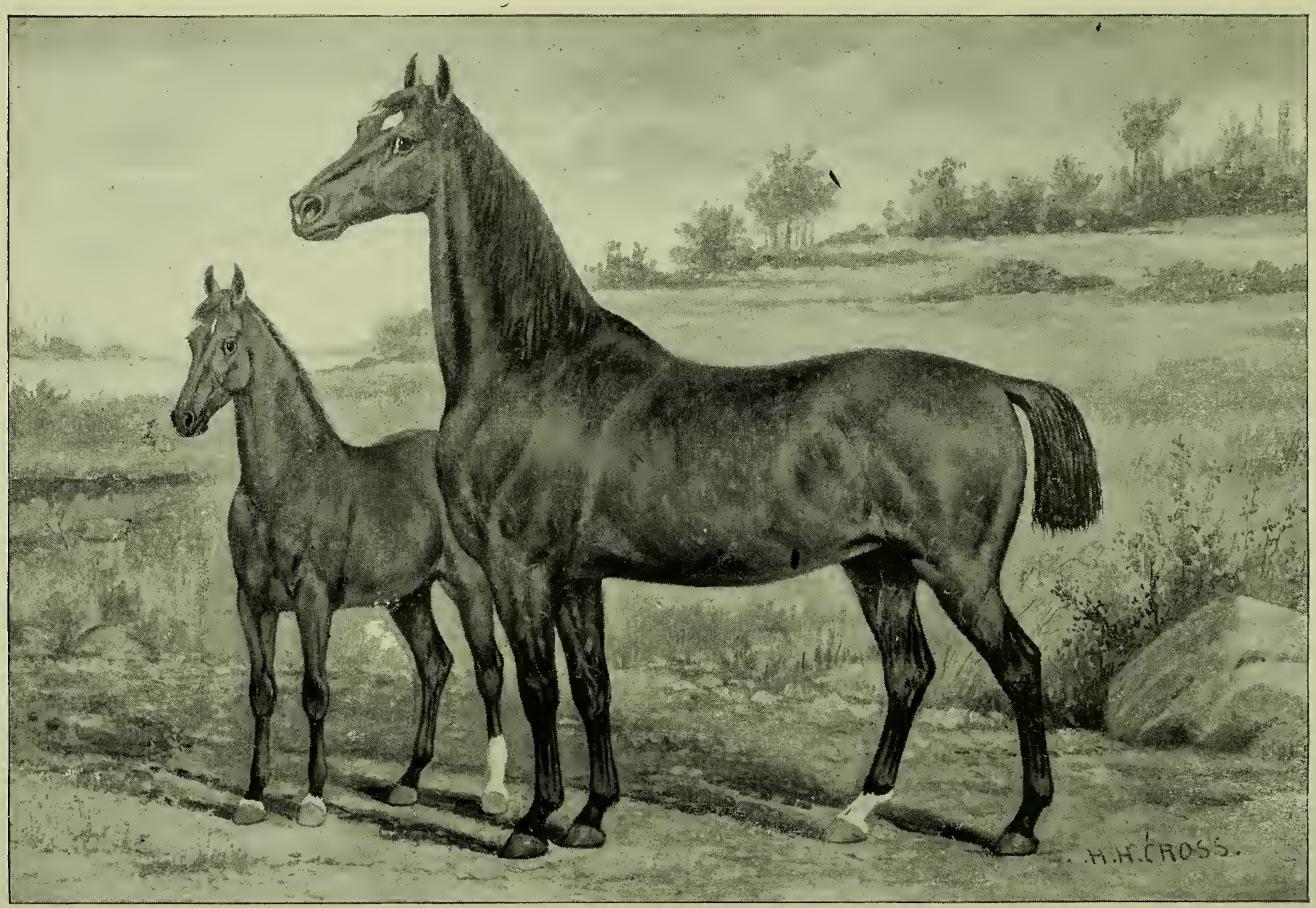
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1879, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Sarah by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TELEMAQUE, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit.
NOVILLE, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

JOSAPHAT, brown bay, foaled 1865, by Ugolin.
UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

WILLIAM, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Tarrare out of Ida by Whalebone.
TARRARE, bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Henriette by Sir Solomon.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.



Engraving copyrighted.

GAZELLE 409 AND FILLY GAZELLE II 362.

Winner of first prize, American Horse, Chicago, 1889.

(Hoof No. 244.)

GAZELLE 409.

Bay; 16½ hands; foaled April 4, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ORIENTAL.

Dam FIL-EN-QUATRE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
2d dam FAVORITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of JUMENT DU YORKSHIRE.
3d dam PRES-DE-TERRE by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
4th dam daughter of EXTREME, he by EMULE out of a daughter of EASTHAM.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TROARN, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of daughter of The Juggler.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 256.)

GERMAINE 443.

Brown; 16 hands; foaled February 29, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NIGER.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
2d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
4th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.
5th MERLERAULT MARE.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 54.)

GOELETTE 165.

Brown bay; 16 hands; foaled April 15, 1884; bred by M. A. Lebaudy, of Calvados; got by the government approved stallion RIVOLI.

Dam NAIADE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE.
2d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.
3d dam ALEXINA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
4th dam JOSEPHINE by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT by BLACKLOCK.
5th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PICKPOCKET out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
6th dam PICKPOCKET MARE by PICKPOCKET, he by ST. PATRICK out of HEDLEY-MARE.
7th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
8th dam LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].
9th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
10th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
11th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

RIVOLI, bay, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Coleraine.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
Cade, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 65.)

GULNARE 1352.

Bay; foaled June 5, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam GAZELLE by ORIENTAL, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of EMIR.
2d dam FIL-EN-QUATRE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
3d dam FAVORITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of YORKSHIRE MARE.
4th dam PRES DE TERRE by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam by EXTREME by EMULE out of a daughter of TALMA.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon,
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon, etc.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 62.). **HEROINE 1361.**

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam HIRONDELLE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam by KAOLIN, he by ZOUAVE out of DAINTY.
3d dam JUANA by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.
4th dam ROSETTE by IGNACE, he by CENTAUR out of a daughter of LANERCOST.
5th dam LISETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALIERO out of a daughter of BASLY.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.
ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator.
THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna.
IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1847, by Introuvable out of a daughter of Emule.
INTROUVABLE, brown bay, foaled 1842, by Diomede out of a daughter of Jaggard.
DIOMEDE, bay, foaled 1837, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 253.)

HERVINE 444.

Brown bay; 16½ hands; foaled April 15, 1885; imported 1889; bred by M. Malenfant, of La Manche; got by the government stallion SPECTRE.

Dam PYRAME by IGNORE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of UGOLIN.
2d dam BIJOU by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
3d dam ROSETTE by LIONCEAU, he by SYLVIO out of a daughter of XERXES.
4th dam MAZETTA by GORLITZ, he by OSCAR out of a daughter of MAHOMET.

SPECTRE, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Abrantes.
GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAGOPEDE, bay, foaled 1845, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

Engraving copyrighted.

INADA 407.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
Awarded the government diploma of honor at St. Lo.

(Hoof No. 51.)

HIRONDELLE 166.

Brown bay; 16 hands; foaled April 27, 1885; bred by M. Lechaudelier, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NIGER.

Dam LA KAOLIN by KAOLIN, he by ZOUAVE out of DAINTY by IONIAN.
2d dam JUANABY by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.
3d dam ROSETTE by IGNACE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of LANERCOST.
4th dam LISETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALLIRO out of a daughter of BASLY.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.
ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator.
THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE. brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 68.) **IDEAL 1356.**

Bay; foaled July 5, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam IPHEGENE by ACQUILA, he by NIGER out of LUCRECE.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam by YOUNG SUPERIOR, he by SUPERIOR.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ACQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. Etc.

IDEAL.

- **Perfection**
  Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  - **†Banyuls**
    Sire of *Mercedes.*
    Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
    Awarded Medal of Honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
    Gavotte.
    Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
    Sire of four fillies selected by the French Government, and presented to the Khedive of Egypt.
    - **†Quiclet**
      Sire of *Mlle. des Tourelles.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02.
      Sire of the dam of *Koccy.*
      Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56.
      - **†Lumineux.**
        Grand sire of *Rosamond* and *Fanfreluche.*
      - **Sultane.**
        By Sultan. Sire of *Tentative.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7.07.
    - **Diana**
      Dam of the Government stallions *†Fabius* and *†Oranger.*
      - **†Solide.**
        Sire of *†Buci*, *†Esperence*, and the dams of *†Fabius* and *†Siroc.*
      - **Vendetta.**
        Dam of *Utrecht* and *Tancrede.*
  - **Charlotte**
    Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with *Paquerette* by side.
    Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with *Perfection* by side; purchased by the Emperor of Brazil, 1887.
    Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition.
    - **†Page**
      Has four half brothers in the National Haras.
      - **†Idominee.**
        Sire of *Nagel* and *Sapeur*, belonging to the French Government.
      - **Karaide.**
        Half sister to *Modestie.* Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
    - **Sara**
      Winner of First Prize at Meautis.
      Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Concours of St. Lo, 1882, with *Charlotte* at side.
      - **†Ray Grass.**
        Sire of *†Ray Grass le jeune.*
      - **Charlotte.**
        Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888-89-90.
- **Iphigene**
  Dam of *Indienne.* *Ideal.*
  - **†Acquila**
    Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:29.
    Sire of *Ismerie.*
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
    2⅝ m. in 6:38.
    Cyclamen, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
    Forgeron II.
    Rec. 1¾ m. in 4:52.
    Sire of the dam of *L'Estafette.*
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:01.
    - **†Niger**
      Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:05.
      Sire of *Serpolette.*
      Rec. 2½m. in 6:35 1-5
      And 94 others, winners of races.
      - **†The Norfolk Phenomenon.**
        Sire of fifty-two winners of races.
      - **Miss Bell.**
        Dam of *Travailleuse.* Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:07.
    - **Lucrece**
      Dam of *Acquila*, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29.
      Jaloux.
      Owned by the French Government.
      - **†Centaure.**
        Sire of the dam of *Becassine.* Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:15.
      - **Dau. of †Lully.**
        By Lully. Sire of *†Bandit.*
  - **Olga**
    Winner First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878.
    Dam of *Da Capo.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25.
    Tempete and *Aldee.*
    Owned by the French Government.
    Elizebeth.
    Dam of *Ismarie.*
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
    - **†Abrantes**
      Sire of the dam of *Email.*
      Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5
      Bonne Mere.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
      And 19 others, winners of races.
      - **†Pledge.**
        Sire of *Irma.* Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      - **Dau. of †Noteur.**
        Sire of the dam of *Dejalma.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
    - **Junon**
      Winner of First Prize at Argences, with colt, 1875.
      - **†Ecuyer.**
        By *Ursin.* Sire of 7 Government stallions.
      - **Camelia.**
        By *†Troarn.* Sire of the dam of *†Destin*

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 245.)

INADA 407.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
Competition open to all breeds of Coach mares.
The dam of this mare was awarded diploma of honor and subsidized by the French government.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled April 20, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Lallouet, of Orne; got by the government stallion CARNAVAL.

Dam JULIANA by ELU, he by ADALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
2d dam VOYAGEUSE by GAULOIS, he by FITZ-PANTALOON out of a daughter of MONTAIGNE.
3d dam BRILLANTE by JERICHO, he by BIRON out of a daughter of L'AIGLE.
4th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
5th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
6th dam daughter of ADROSSAN.
7th dam daughter of SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of ECLIPSE.
8th dam daughter of SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.
9th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
10th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

CARNAVAL, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bassompierre.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

GAULOIS, bay, foaled 1862, by Fitz-Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne.

[Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

INADA.

- **†Carnaval.....**
  Purchased by the French Government, and is now kept at the National Haras of La Pin.
  - **†Conquerant....**
    Rec. 2½ m. (3-yr.) in 7:35.
    Sire of *Capucine.*
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:21 3-5
    3¾ m. in 9:47. *Dictateur.*
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14. *La Maine.*
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. *Rivoli.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30.
    And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.
    - **†Kapirat.....**
      Sire of *Lycopode.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. *Conquerant.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. *Balcon* and *Elise.*
      - **†Voltaire.**
        Sire of *Kapirat, L'Aigle* and *Montaigne.*
      - **Dau. of †The Juggler.**
        Sire of *Galba, Galion* and *Interperte.*
    - **Elisa.....**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      Dam of *Conquerant.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. *Lycopode.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. *Polypode, Elisa* and *Surprise.*
      - **†Corsair.**
        Sire of *Mirene.* Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise.**
        By *Marcellus.* Winner of Ascot Cup.
  - **Fanfare.....**
    - **†Bassompierre.**
      Sire of *Fridolin.*
      Rec. 2¼ m. in 6:11. *Ecorce.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:19. *Rubis.*
      Rec. 2 11-16 m. in 8:29.
      - **†Performer.**
        By *Performer* out of a Dau. of *Old President.*
      - **Etoile du Soir.**
        By *Sylvio,* sire of 26 Government stallions.
    - **Dau. of.....**
      - **†Prince Colibri.**
        By *Sylvio,* sire of *Fatibello* and *Lionceau.*
      - **Dau. of †Wild Fire.**
        Sire of *Herminie,* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:16.
- **Juliana.....**
  Dam of ** Ellora.*
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. *Fauvette III.*
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44. *Gitana.*
  Rec. 2¼ m. in 6:05.
  - **†Elu.....**
    Sire of the dam of *Jactator II.*
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:24 2-5. *Francis III.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:53. *Napier.*
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:11. *Fregate.*
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:57 1-5 *Heliodore.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:59; and 19 other winners of races.
    - **†Idalis.....**
      Sire of *†Taconnet †Carrigan. †Pilot. †Diogene. †Trocerdo.*
      - **†Don Quichotte**
        Sire of *†Prince †Leonidas,* and *†Sancho.*
      - **Dau. of †Chapman.**
    - **Toison d'Or.....**
      Dam of *†Elu,*
      Sire of *†Jactator. †Sorcier. †Tancrede.*
      And 13 other Government stallions.
      - **†Tipple Cider.**
        Winner of the July stakes at New Market.
      - **Dau. of Eylau.**
        Winner of the Grand Prix Royal, Paris.
  - **Voyageuse.....**
    Sister to *Theresa.*
    Second dam of *Dora* and *Glorieux.*
    - **†Gaulois.....**
      Sire of the dam of *Jaseuse.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39. *La Voice,* 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:45. *Lubin,* 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:19.
      - **†Fitz Pantaloon.**
        Sire of *Valencourt.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02.
      - **Dau. of †Montaigne.**
        Half brother of *†Kapirat* and *†Lagopede.*
    - **Brillante.....**
      Sister to *Ida la Jeune.*
      Second dam of *Vallencourt.*
      Rec. 2½ m. 7.02 4-5.
      - **†Jericho.**
        Sire of Third dam of *Qui Vive.* Rec. 1⅞ m. in 4:52 3-5.
      - **Ida.**
        Winner First Prize at Concours Reginal Caen, 1875.

* *Ellora,* fastest time for 2½ miles ever made by a 4 year old mare in a race, time 6:16.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 67.)

INEZ 1358.

Chestnut; foaled May 31, 1892, at Oaklawn; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, Orne; imported in dam; got by the government stallion PHAETON.

Dam ISAURE-CLEMENCE by CHERBOURG, he by NORMAND out of PESCHIERA.
2d dam AMARANTHE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
3d dam FLEURETTE by SERENADER, he by THE TROUBADOUR.
4th dam TOISON D'OR by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT.
5th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE [Arab].
6th dam LA LOUVE by CHASSEUR, he by EASTHAM out of MARQUISE.
7th dam by VALIENT, he by EQUATOR.
8th dam by ECLATANT, he by BACHA out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
9th dam LA VIDVID by VIDVID, he by VAGABOND.
10th dam LA PETITE MATADOR by MATADOR.
11th dam MARE of MEDAVY, owned by M. Neveu.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

CHERBOURG, bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of Peschiera by Extase.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.
DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

INEZ.

- **†Phaeton**
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
  - Sire of *Ellora*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
  - *Harley*, 3 and 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2½m. in 6:23 3-5
  - 2 13-16 m. in 7:23.
  - *Ecoliere*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12.
  - 3¾ m. in 10:22.
  - *Escapade* III, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
  - *Tricoteuse*, 3 and 4-yr
  - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:01.
  - 2 15-16 m. in 7:35.
  - *Neva*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:36.
  - *Finlande*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
  - *Bazole*, 5-yr.
  - Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:26.
  - *Mandragore*, 5-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
  - *Montjoie*, 5-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  - *Bonne Mere*, 5-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  - And 118 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
  - **†The Heir of Linne**
    - Sire of *Phaeton*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5
    - *Pactole*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
    - *Modestie*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
    - Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
    - *J. Y. Songerai*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
    - *Jean Bart*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
    - And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.
    - **†Galaor**
      - Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup
      - **Muley Moloch.** Winner of St. Leger.
      - **Dairoletta.** By *Amadis*.
    - **Mrs. Walker**
      - One of the most celebrated brood mares of her period, of beautiful conformation, transmitting to her progeny the valuable qualities of her noted ancestry
      - **Jereed.** Winner of Doncaster Cup.
      - **Priam Mare.** By *Priam*. Winner of Goodwood Stakes.
  - **Ambition**
    - Dam of *Phaeton*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5
    - Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
    - *Depoque*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    - *Fauvette* II, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44.
    - *Java*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:52 3-5.
    - *James Watt*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
    - **†Crocus**
      - Sire of *Favorite*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.
      - *Picotin*.
      - Rec. 2 m. in 6:11.
      - *Mlle. de Serquigny*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:22.
      - **Anglais.**
      - **Dau. of Inconnue.**
    - **Elisa**
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      - Dam of *Conquerant*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      - *Lycopode*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **†Corsair.** Sire of *Mirene*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise by †Marcellus.** Second dam of *Polypody*.
- **Isaure Clemence**, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:49.
  - Winner of First Prize at Le Pin, 1889.
  - Winner of First Prize at Le Pin, 1890.
  - Winner of First Prize at the Concours of Alencon, 1891. and at the Concours Hippique, Paris, 1891.
  - **†Cherbourg**
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40
    - Winner of the Derby at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races.
    - Sire of *Kaboul*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2 m. in 5:06 2-3.
    - *Fine Champagne*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:51.
    - *La Force*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2 m in 5:14.
    - *Quarantaine*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:37.
    - And 52 others, winners of races.
    - **†Normand**
      - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      - Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
      - *Virago*.
      - Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
      - And 78 other winners of races.
      - **†Divus.** Sire of *Normand*. Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      - **Christiane.** Dam of *Bataclan IV*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
    - **Peschiera**
      - Dam of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
      - *Farceur*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5.
      - *Destrier*, 4-yr.
      - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:18.
      - **†Extase.** Sire of *Ecoliere* and *Peschiera*.
      - **Anita.** Sister to *Serpolet-Bai*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11 2-5.
  - **Amaranthe**
    - Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:39.
    - Dam of *Isaure Clemence*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:49.
    - *Kyrielle*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:51.
    - *Grisette*.
    - *Jenny L'ouviere*.
    - **†Niger**
      - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:05.
      - Sire of *Serpolette*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35 1-5.
      - And 94 others, winners of races.
      - **†The Norfolk Phenomenon.** Sire of 52 winners of races.
      - **Miss Bell.** Dam of *Travailleuse*. Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:07.
    - **Fleurette**
      - Winner of First Prize at Mesle sur Sarthe.
      - Dam of *Havane*.
      - Rec. 2 m. in 6:03.
      - *Amaranthe*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:39.
      - *Bohemienee*.
      - Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:52
      - **†Serenader.** Sire of *Etudiant*. Rec. 3½ m. in 10:32.
      - **Toison d'Or.** Dam of †*Elu*, sire of the dam of *Ellora*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 254.)

IPHIGENE 412.

Dapple brown; 16¼ hands; foaled March 19, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ACQUILA.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
2d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
4th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.

ACQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

IPHIGENE.

- **†Acquila**
  Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:29.
  Sire of *Ismerie.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00. 2⅝ m. in 6:38.
  Cyclamen, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
  Forgeron II. Rec. 1¾ m. in 4:52.
  Sire of the dam of *L'Estafette..* Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:01.
  - **†Niger**
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:05.
    Sire of *Serpolette.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35.
    Beatrix. Rec. 3 m. in 8:35.
    Sire of the dam of *Neva*, 3-yr. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 4:51.
    Joli Bois, 3.yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 2-5
    And 93 other winners of races.
    - **†The Norfolk Phenomenon**
      Sire of *Severine.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.
      Bayadere. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:42.
      And 49 others, winners of races.
      - **Old Phenomenon**
        Grand sire of †*Noirmont.*†*Ipsilanty* and *Phosphore.*
      - **Anglais.**
    - **Miss Bell**
      Dam of *Travailleuse.* Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:07.
      Dam of *International.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:59.
      Defenseur. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.
      - Coach mare purchased by M. Forcinal from stables of Napoleon III, after Sedan.
  - **Lucrece**
    Dam of *Acquila*, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29.
    Jaloux owned by the French Government.
    - **†Centaure**
      Sire of *Interprete. Mlle. de Breville.*
      Dam of *Ciceron II.* Rec. 2½m. in 6:59 2-5
      - **†Seducteur.**
        Sire of *La Grisiere* and †*Hussein.*
      - **Dau. of †Merlerault.**
        Sire of *Thorigny* and the dam of *Conde.*
    - **Dau. of**
      Half sister to †*Duquesclin* and †*Elvin.*
      - **†Lully.**
        Sire of †*Bandit.*
      - **Dau. of †Chesterfield Jr**
        Sire of the dam of *Faublas* and *Giboyer*
- **Olga**
  Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878.
  Dam of *Da Capo.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25.
  Tempete and *Aldee* owned by the French Government.
  Elisabeth, Dam of *Ismerie.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
  - **†Abrantes**
    Sire of the dam of *Email.* Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5
    Bonne Mere. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
    Gravier, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:21.
    Edimbourg, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:51.
    Lincotte. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:53.
    And 16 others, winners of races.
    - **†Pledge**
      Sire of *Irma.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      Ida. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
      - **†Royal Oak.**
        Sire of *Poetess.* Dam of 3 derby winners.
      - **Dau. of †Young Rattler**
        Sire of †*Diomede*, †*Xerxes*, †*Dorus.*
    - **Dau. of**
      Grand dam of †*Karibon.* †*Ray Grass.* †*Regnard.* †*Vendome* and †*Octavo.*
      - **†Noteur.**
        Sire of the dam of *Dejalma.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54.
      - **Jt. d'Attelage.**
  - **Junon**
    Winner of First Prize at Argences with colt, 1875.
    - **†Ecuyer**
      Half brother to seven government stallions.
      - **†Ursin.**
        Sire of 7 stallions owned by the French Government.
      - **Dau. of †Lagopede.**
        Sire of †*Arno.*
    - **Camelia**
      Half sister to 12 government stallions.
      - **†Troarn.**
        Sire of 13 government stallions.
      - **Dau. of †Young Superior.**

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 2.)

IRIS 1022.

Dark bay; foaled April 1, 1890; imported to Oaklawn in dam; got by the government stallion DON QUICHOTTE, he by TIGRIS out of a daughter of MATCHLESS II.

Dam IPHIGENE by AOQUILA, he by NIGER out of a daughter of CENTAURE.
2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.
3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR.

DON QUICHOTTE, brown, foaled 1881, by Tigris out of a daughter of Matchless II.
TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

AOQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.
URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.
RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

(Hoof No. 3.)

IRMA.

Brown; foaled June 28, 1891; bred at Oaklawn; got by Indre.

Dam Gazelle II by Acquila, he by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
2d dam Gazelle by Oriental, he by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.
3d dam Fil-en-Quatre by Umber, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
4th dam Favorite by Coleraine, he by Coleraine out of Jument du Yorkshire.
5th dam Pres de Terre by Troarn, he by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler.
6th dam by Extreme, he by Emule out of a daughter of Eastham.

Indre, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
Phaeton, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
The Heir of Linne, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
Galaor, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
Muley Moloch, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
Muley, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
Orville, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
Beningbrough, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
King Fergus, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Marske, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
Squirt, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
Bartlet's Childers by Darley Arabian.

Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.
Niger, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
Norfolk Phenomenon, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

Oriental, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.
Jactator, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
Elu, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
Idalis, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
Don Quichotte, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
Trance, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
Phantom, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
Walton, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
Sir Peter, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
Highflyer, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Herod, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
Tartar, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
Partner, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
Jigg by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Umber, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
Pledge, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. Etc.

(Hoof No. 36.) **ISAURE CLEMENCE 954.**

Winner of first prize at Concours of Alencon, 1891.
Winner of first prize at Concours of Le Pin, 1889 and 1890.

Black; 16¼ hands; foaled April 1, 1886; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion CHERBOURG.

Dam AMARANTHE by NIGER, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.
2d dam FLEURETTE by SERENADER, he by THE TROUBADOUR.
3d dam TOISON D' OR (dam of ELU) by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT by BLACKLOCK.
4th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD ARABIAN.
5th dam LA LOUVE by CHASSEUR, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
6th dam daughter of VALIENT, he by EQUATOR.
7th dam by D. I. O., he by WHITWORTH out of HAMBLETONIAN MARE.
8th dam daughter of VIDVID, he by VAGABOND.
9th dam M. NEVEU MARE.

CHERBOURG, bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Extase.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1854, by Old Phenomenon.

SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.
DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator, by Conductor, etc.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

ISAURE CLEMENCE.

Record, 4 years old, 2½ miles in 6:49. Winner of First Prize at the Le Pin in 1889-90. Winner of First Prize at Concours of Alencon, 1891. Winner of First Prize at the Concours Hippique at Paris, 1891.

- **†Cherbourg**
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
  - Winner of the Derby at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races.
  - Sire of *Kaboul*.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:06 2-3.
  - *Fine Champagne*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:51.
  - *La Force* 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:14.
  - *Quarantaine*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:37.
  - *The Rose*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
  - *Joli Bois*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 2-5
  - *Juvigny*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40 2-5
  - *Nabucho*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 2⅛ m. in 5:42.
  - *Irma*, 4-yr.
  - Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:03.
  - *Kabyle*, 3-yr.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:27.
  - *Isaure Clemence*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:49.
  - And 45 others, winners of races.
  - **†Normand**
    - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
    - Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    - *Virago*.
    - Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
    - *Hardy*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2.
    - *Farceur*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5
    - And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of *Ismerie*.
    - Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:38.
    - And 52 other winners.
    - **†Divus**
      - Sire of *Normand*, 3-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
      - *Miss Trophon*, 3-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
      - Sire of the dam of *Quick*.
      - Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
      - **†Quebec.** Sire of *†Dominant* and *†Apis*.
      - **Dau. of †Electrique.** Winner of the Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Christiane**
      - Dam of *Bataclan IV*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      - *Normand*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
      - *†Ussy*.
      - **†Kapirat.** Sire of *Lycopode*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **Dau. of †Debardeur.** Brother of *†Ranconneur*, and dam of *†Diomede*.
  - **Peschiera**
    - Dam of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    - *Farceur*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5
    - *Destrier*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:18.
    - *Voltigeur*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:10.
    - *Divette*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:20.
    - *Hecla*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:48 4-5
    - **†Extase**
      - Sire of *Ecoliere*.
      - *Peschiera*.
      - Sire of the dam of *Farceur*, 5-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5.
      - **†Thesee.** Sire of *Glorieux*, brother of *Tamerlan*.
      - **Atalante.** Sister to *†Voltaire* and *†Raphael*.
    - **Anita**
      - Sister to *Serpolet-Bai*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11 2-5
      - Grand dam of *Cherbourg*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
      - Sire of 56 winners of races.
      - **†Conquerant.** Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of 110 winners.
      - **Margot.** Dam of *Serpolet-Bai*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11 2-5.
- **Amaranthe**
  - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:39.
  - Dam of *Isaure Clemence*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:49.
  - *Kyrielle*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:51.
  - *Grisette* and *Jenny l'Oviere*.
  - **†Niger**
    - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:05.
    - Sire of *Serpolette*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:35.
    - *Beatrix*.
    - Rec. 3 m. in 8:35.
    - Sire of the dam of *Neva*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 1⅞ m. in 4:51.
    - *Joli Bois*, 3-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 2-5
    - And 93 other winners of races.
    - **†The Norfolk Phenomenon**
      - Sire of *Severine*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.
      - *Bayadere*.
      - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:42.
      - And 49 others, winof races.
      - **Old Phenomenon.** Grand sire of *†Noirmont* and *†Phosphare*.
      - **Anglaise.**
    - **Miss Bell**
      - Dam of *Travailleuse*.
      - Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:07.
      - Dam of *International*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:59.
      - And *Defenseur*.
      - Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.
      - Coach mare purchased by M. Forcinal from stables of Napoleon III, after Sedan.
  - **Fleurette**
    - Winner of First Prize at Mesle sur Sarthe
    - Dam of *Amaranthe*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:39.
    - And *Bohemiene*.
    - Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:52.
    - *Havane*.
    - Rec. 2 m. in 6:03.
    - **†Serenader**
      - Sire of *Etudiant*.
      - Rec. 3½ m. in 10:32.
      - *Fleurette*.
      - **The Troubadour.** Sire of *Garibaldian*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:40.
      - **Anglaise.**
    - **Toison d'Or**
      - Dam of *Elu*.
      - Sire of the dams of *Ellora*, 4-yr.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
      - *Escapade III*, 3-yr.
      - Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
      - *Finlande*, 3-yr.
      - Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
      - **†Tipple Cider.** Winner of the July Stakes at New Market.
      - **Dau. of †Eylau.** Winner of the Grand Prix Royal, Paris.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 57.)

ITALIE 1067.

Chestnut; foaled March 17, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam JURANDE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE by SUCCESS.
2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y. out of CANDELARIA.
3d dam COACH MARE purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.
PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ITALIE.

- **Indre** .. ..
  Winner First Prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Gold Medal by Minister of Agriculture. Sixty stallions were shown in this class, competition being open to the world and the various breeds were there represented.
  - **†Phaeton**.....
    Rec. 2½m. in 7 4-5.
    Sire of
    Ellora.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
    Harley, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:23
    Ecoliere, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12.
    Escapade III, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    And 125 others, winners of races, also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
    - **†The Heir of Linne** .....
      Sire of
      Pactole, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      Modestie, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      4 m. in 11:06.
      - **†Galaor.**
        Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        Grand dam of *Allumette.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
    - **Ambition**.....
      Dam of
      Phaeton.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
      Grand dam of
      Indicateur, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
      - **†Crocus.**
        Sire of *Favorite.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.
      - **Elisa.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
  - **Bettina**.....
    Dam of
    Indre.
    Winner First Prize Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
    Sister to
    Impetieuse, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
    Winner of 28 races.
    Heliotrope.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
    La Hardiere.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
    - **†Rigollot**.....
      Rec. (4-yr.) 3¾ m. in 10:36.
      Winner of the Trotting Derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876.
      Sire of *Olga*, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:34.
      And 13 other winners of races.
      - **†Pretty Boy.**
        Sire of *Rebus.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:24.
      - **Dam of †Ulyssee II.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:24.
    - **Jeanne d' Arc**..
      Dam of
      Impetieuse.
      Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
      Heliotrope.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
      La Hardiere.
      Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
      - **†Conquerant.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
        Sire of 110 winners.
      - **Jeanne la Folle.**
        By *The Heir of Linne.* Sire of 31 winners of races.
- **Jurande**.....
  Dam of
  Italie 1067 and
  Inkermann 1344.
  - **†Reynolds**.....
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:40.
    Sire of
    Hemine.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:44.
    Fuschia, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:08 4-5.
    Jachere.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
    Sans Vergogne, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:37.
    Isere, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.
    Fleur de Mai.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03.
    - **† Conquerant** ...
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Sire of
      Capucine.
      Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:04.
      Dictator.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
      And sire of 108 other winners.
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopede.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
        3¾ m. in 11:05.
      - **Elisa.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
    - **Miss Pierce**.....
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:41.
      Dam of
      Sylvia.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03.
      Taillebourg.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:07 2-5
      Reynolds, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:40.
      †Uriel.
      - **†Success.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:00.
        Sire of *Bachelier.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:44.
      - **Lady Pierce.**
        Dam of *Pierceson.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:40.
  - **Minuit**.....
    Winner of First Prize at Concours, St. Lo. and 10 other first prizes, never beaten.
    Dam of
    Sans Vergogne.
    Winner of the St. Leger, 1884.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:37 1-5
    Jouvencelle.
    Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:00.
    Goupillieres.
    Owned by the French Government.
    - **†Lavater** .....
      Sire of
      Duigene.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:25.
      Gazelle.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:28.
      And 153 others, winners of races.
      - **†Y.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:32.
        Sire of *Hersilie.*
        Rec. 4⅛ m. in 11:05.
      - **Candelaria.**
        Dam of *Organique*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:45.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 250.)

JURANDE 413.

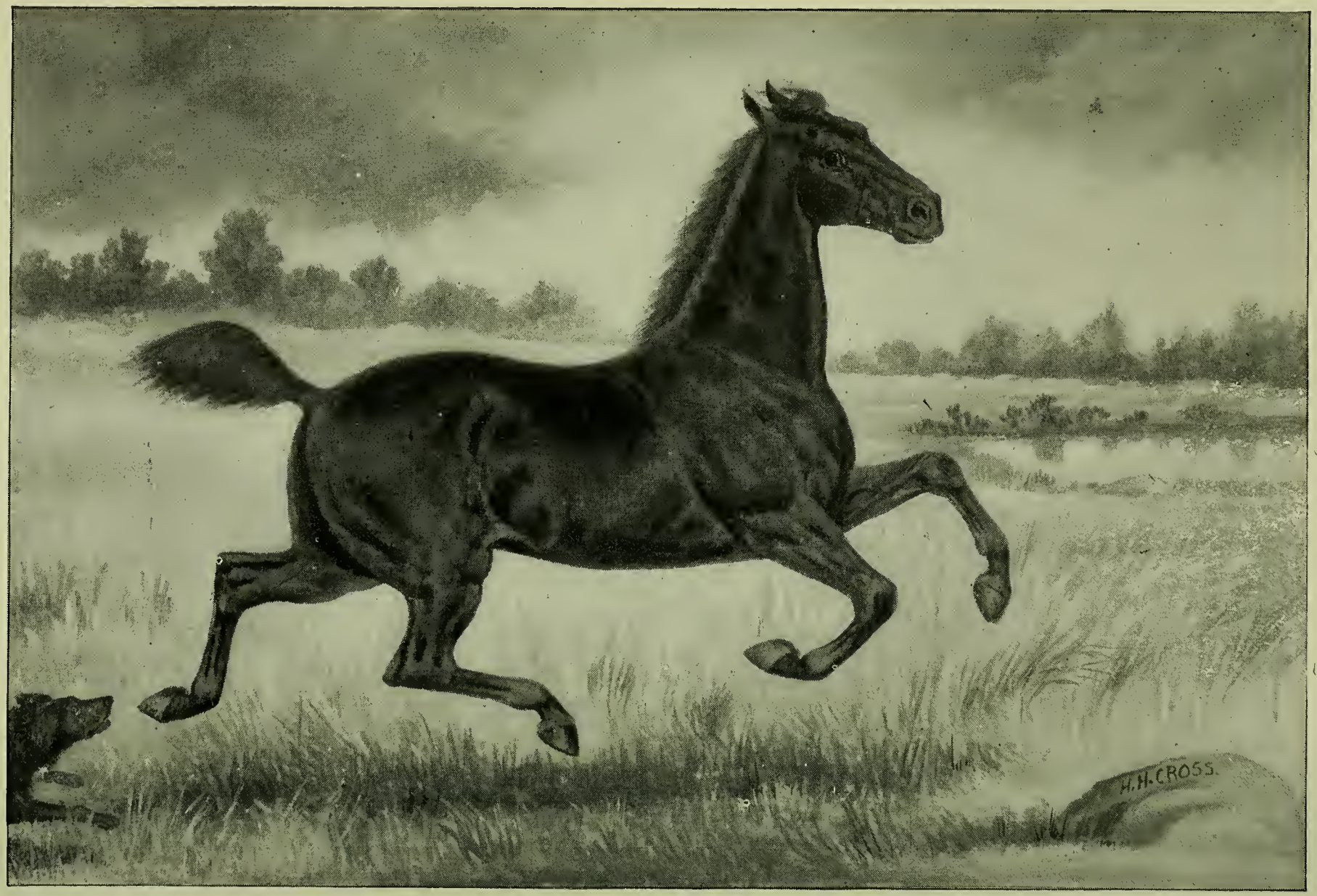
Bay; 15¾ hands; foaled March 25, 1887; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam MINUIT by LAVATER.
2d dam coach mare purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

Bred to INDRE 385.



Engraving copyrighted

LIBERTÉ 365.

Winner first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

(Hoof No. 246.)

LIBERTE 365.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.
Competition open to all breeds of Coach mares.
Winner of first prize at Montebourg, 1886.
Winner of first prize at Valogne, 1888.
Winner of first prize at Valogne, 1889.

Brown bay; foaled April 30, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Noel, of La Manche; sired by the government stallion DOMINO NOIR.

Dam NEGRO by NORFOLK HERO.
2d dam QUEEN by ECLIPSE, he by PERFORMER out of LEDA by TIGRIS.
3d dam MISS BELL [Mother of Niger].

DOMINO NOIR, black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.
ECLIPSE, bay, foaled 1846, by Performer out of Leda by Tigris.

Bred to INDRE 385.

(Hoof No. 35.)

KETTY 955.

Bay; foaled April 4, 1888; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion PHAETON.

Dam FANFRELUCHE by QUICLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of SULTAN.
2d dam MLLE. DE NEUVILLE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
3d dam IMPATIENCE by GAULOIS, he by FITZ-PANTALOON out of a daughter of MONTAIGNE.
4th dam PRECIEUSE by NOTEUR, he by EYLAU out of a daughter of DIOMEDE.
5th dam OMPHALE by HERCULE, he by RAINBOW out of a daughter of ELECTION.
6th dam LA RAGONNE by RAILLEUR, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
7th dam OURIEKA by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP.
8th dam SOUBRETTE by BACHA [Arab].
9th dam L'AIGLE.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. Etc.

KETTY.
Winner of Prize of Honor at Le Pin, 1891.

- **†Phaeton**
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
  Sire of
  Ellora, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
  Harley, 3 and 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:23 3-5.
  2 13-16 m. in 7:23.
  Ecoliere, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12.
  3¾ m. in 10:22.
  Escapade III, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
  Tricoteuse, 3 and 4-yr
  Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:01.
  2 15-16 m. in 7:35.
  Neva, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:36.
  Finlande, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
  Bazole, 5-yr.
  Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:26.
  Mandragore, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
  Montjoie, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  Bonne Mere, 5-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:34.
  And 118 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
  - **†The Heir of Linne**
    Sire of
    Phaeton.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Pactole.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
    Modestie, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6·33.
    4 m. in 11:06.
    J. Y. Songerai, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
    Jean Bart, 5-yr.
    Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
    And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.
    - **†Galaor**
      Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Muley Moloch.**
        Winner of the St. Leger.
      - **Dairoletta**
        By *Amadis.*
    - **Mrs. Walker**
      One of the most celebrated brood mares of her period; of beautiful conformation, transmitting to her progeny the valuable qualities of her noted ancestry.
      - **Jereed.**
        Winner of the Doncaster Cup.
      - **Priam Mare.**
        By *Priam*, winner of the Goodwood Stakes.
  - **Ambition**
    Dam of
    Phaeton.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Grand dam of
    Indicateur, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
    Depoque, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Fauvette II, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44.
    Java, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:52 3-5.
    James Watt, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
    - **†Crocus**
      Sire of
      Favorite.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.
      Picotin.
      Rec. 2 m. in 6:11.
      Mlle. de Serquigny.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:22.
      - **Anglais.**
      - **Dau. of Inconnue.**
    - **Elisa**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      Dam of
      Conquerant.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Lycopode.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      3¾ m. in. 11:05.
      Elise and
      Surprise.
      - **†Corsair.**
        Sire of *Mirene.* Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise.**
        By †*Marcellus*, second dam of *Polypody*
  - **†Quiclet**
    Sire of
    Mlle. de Tourelles.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02½.
    And the dams of
    Koecy.
    Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:56½.
    Gazelle.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.
    Fan Fan.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:58.
    Fontenay II.
    Rec. 2¼ m. in 6:19.
    - **†Lumineux**
      Sire of
      †*Quiclet* and
      †*Sultan.*
      - **†Trouville.**
        Sire of the dam of †*Courtisan.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:18.
      - **Dau. of †Galion.**
        Half brother of †*Kapirat*, *L'Aigle* and †*Montaigne.*
    - **Sultane**
      Sister to
      Tentative.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
      - **†Sultan.**
        Sire of *Tentative.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
      - **Dau. of †Montaigne.**
        By †*Voltaire*, sire of †*Lagopede.*
- **Fanfreluche**
  Winner of Prize of Honor, Le Pin, 1886.
  Brood Mare Prize, Le Pin, 1887.
  Prize, best mare and colt, Le Pin, 1888.
  - **Mlle. de Neuville**
    Dam of
    Dame d'Honneur.
    Winner of the Prize of Honor offered by the Government at Le Pin, 1879-1880, and 9 First Prizes.
    Second dam of
    James Watt, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.
    - **†Elu**
      Sire of the dams of
      Ellora, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
      Fauvette II.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44.
      And 22 others, winners of races.
      - **†Idalis.**
        Sire of 7 Government stallions.
      - **Toison d'Or.**
        Dam of *Fleurette.*
    - **Impatience**
      Winner of the First Prize at Reginal Concours at Alencon, 1857.
      - **†Gaulois.**
        Sire of the dam of *Jaseuse.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39.
      - **Precieuse.**
        Dam of the famous *Omphale*, she out of *La Ragonne See Du Hays.*

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 320.)

LOISELLE 1020.

Bay; 16 hands; foaled March 22, 1890; imported 1890; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion FONTENAY.

Dam LOISE by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESCULAPE.
2d dam PERVENCHE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.
3d dam MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
4th dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
5th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of ANGLAISE MARE.
6th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP by ALEXANDER.
7th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.
8th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

FONTENAY, bay, foaled 1883, by Tigris out of a daughter of Renemesnil.
TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.
AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.
JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastie by Royal Oak.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1827, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

LOISELLE.

- **†Fontenay.....**
  Rec. (4-yr.) 2½ m. in 6:38.
  Winner of 15 races.
  Sire of
  Loupgaron, 3-yr.
  Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:11½
  Lycurgue, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:31.
  Live, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 1-16 m. in 6:17
  Folie, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:32 3-5
  - **†Tigris.....**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
    Sire of
    Iris
    Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47
    Grande Dame.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:20.
    Kan, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:51
    Email.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:01.
    Leda, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:08.
    And 118 other winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 9 winners of races.
    - **†Lavater.....**
      Sire of
      Duigene.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:25.
      Gazelle.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:28.
      And 153 other winners of races.
      - **†Y.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:32.
        Sire of *Hersilie.*
        Rec. 4⅛ m. in 11:05.
      - **Candelaria.**
        Dam of *†Organique.* Rec. 2½ m. in 8:45.
    - **Modestie.....**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      4 m. in 11:06.
      Dam of
      Hemine.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
      3¾ m. in 9:44.
      - **†Heir of Linne.**
        Sire of 31 winners of races.
      - **Negresse.**
        Dam of *†Questor.* Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
  - **Coquette.....**
    Dam of
    Fontenay, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:38.
    Lansquenet, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:24.
    - **†Renemesnil....**
      Sire of the dam of
      Fontenay, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:38.
      Lansquenet, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:24.
      - **†Fleuron.**
        By *†Virgile.*
      - **La Lully.**
        By *†Lully.* Sire of *†Bandit.*
    - **Dau. of .....**
      Half sister to
      Franklin.
      Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:25.
      - **†Liberator.**
        Sire of *†Taker* and *†Questionner.*
      - **PureArab Mare**
        Owned by Napoleon III. A present from Count de Lesseps.
- **Loise.....**
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:06.
  - **†Qui Vive.....**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:06.
    Sire of
    Harmonie.
    Rec. 2⅝ m. in 7:08.
    Loise, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:06.
    Doyen, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.
    Bernique, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:45.
    Feuille d'Rose, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:12.
    Fileuse.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:54.
    - **†Affidavit.....**
      Winner of Grand Prize at Brest.
      Sire of
      Qui Vive.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:06.
      Sire of the dam of
      Harpagon.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:23.
      And *Gessler.*
      - **†Javelot.**
        Winner of Prize of the Emperor, Paris.
      - **Dahlia.**
        By *Caravan.*
    - **Dau. of .....**
      Half sister to
      †Omega,
      †Rubens,
      †Ney and
      †Quinet.
      - **†Esculape.**
        Sire of *Quinet.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:50.
      - **Dau. of †Baryton.**
        Brother of *†Estafette.*
  - **Pervenche.....**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:16.
    Dam of
    Loise, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:06.
    Ivanhoe 1012.
    Winner of First Prize American Horse Show, 1891.
    Peerless Heron and *†Bacchus*, both belonging to the Government.
    - **†Conquerant....**
      Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of
      Capucine.
      Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:04.
      Dictator.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
      And sire of 108 other winners.
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopode.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **Elisa.**
        Rec. 2½m. in 8:35.
    - **Modestie.....**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      4 m. in 11:06.
      Dam of
      Hemine.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
      3¾ m. in 9:44.
      Jachere.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      Isere.
      Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:20.
      - **†Heir of Linne.**
        Sire of 31 winners of races.
      - **Negresse.**
        Dam of *Modestie.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Second dam of *Tigris.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 71.)

LOIS 1366.

Chestnut; foaled April 5, 1892; bred by Lyman Lockwood, Auburn, Ind.; got by QUALITY.

Dam JOSEPHENE by BANYULS out of BREBIS by JOSAPHAT.

QUALITY, chestnut, foaled 1884, by Quality out of Castille by Egesippe.
QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

JOSAPHAT, bay, foaled 1865, by Ugolin out of Gracieuse by Horatius.
UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by XERXES out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 247.)

MARGOT 408.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled March 19, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Osmont, of La Manche; got by the government stallion ARISTOCRATE.

Dam LA VALLEE by SIDI [pure Arab], he by SHERIF out of KALIFA by KONEIL-HAMDANI [Arab].
2d dam ROSE POMPON by IGNORE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of UGOLIN.
3d dam ROSETTE by CORSAIR, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR.
4th dam LA LAGOPEDE by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIDI (pure Arab), chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sheriff (Arabian) out of Kalifa by Koneil-Hamdani-Arbi.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 312.)

MERCEDES 1004.

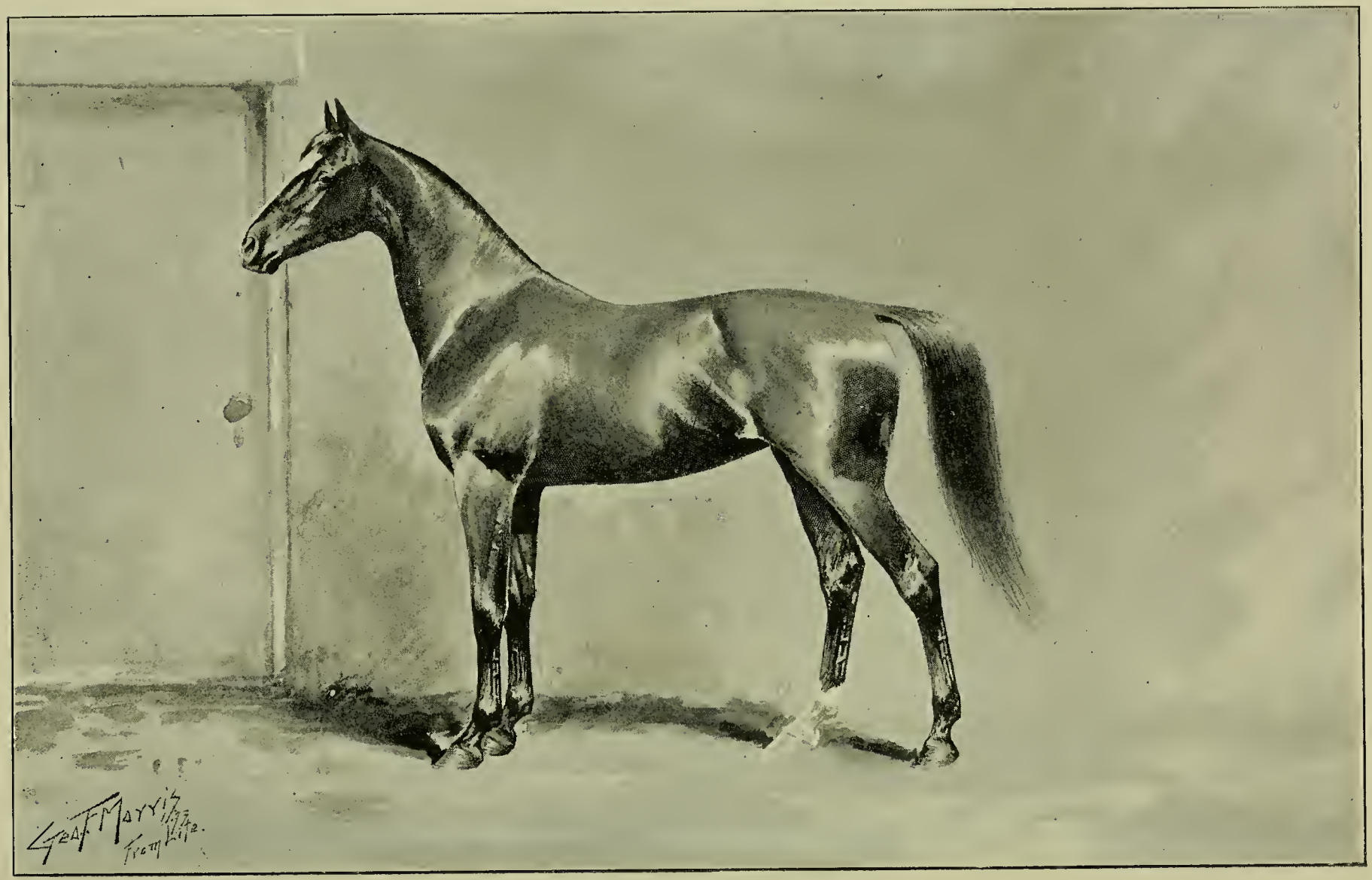
Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture.

Bay; 16½ hands; foaled March 18, 1887; bred by M. Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS.
Dam RAPIDE by UGOLIN out of a daughter of PRETENDER.

BANYULS, brown, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.



MIMOSA, 2 years old.

Sire Cherbourg, winner of the French trotting Derby, 1883.
Dam Gerance, winner of the French trotting Derby, 1887.

(Hoof No. 70.)

MIGNONNE 1365.

Chestnut; foaled April 29, 1891; bred by Lyman Lockwood, Auburn, Indiana; got by QUALITY.

Dam JOSEPHENE by BANYULS out of BREBIS by JOSAPHAT.

QUALITY, chestnut, foaled 1884, by Quality out of Castille by Egesippe.
QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

JOSAPHAT, bay, foaled 1865, by Ugolin out of Gracieuse by Horatius.
UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 1.)

MIMOSA 958.

Winner of first prize at side of dam at the Annual Government Show, held at Le Pin in 1890.

Bay; 15¾ hands; foaled May 11, 1890; bred by M. Lallouet, of Orne; got by the government stallion CHERBOURG.

Dam GERANCE by PHAETON, he by THE HEIR OF LINNE out of a daughter of CROCUS.
2d dam GLORIEUSE by SEDUCTEUR, he by NOTEUR out of a daughter of FATIBELLO.
3d dam ECOLIERE by EXTASE, he by THESEE out of a daughter of KRAMER.
4th dam THERESE by DESTIN, he by USITE out of a daughter of TROARN.
5th dam BRILLANTE by JERICHO, he by BIRON out of L'AIGLE by VOLTAIRE.
6th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
7th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
8th dam daughter of ARDROSSAN.
9th dam by SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of ECLIPSE.
10th dam by SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.
11th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
12th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

CHERBOURG, bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of Peschiera.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.

MIMOSA.

- **†Cherbourg** .....
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
  Winner of the Derby at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races.
  Sire of *Kaboul*, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:06⅔.
  Fine Champagne, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:51.
  La Force, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:14.
  Quarantaine, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:37.
  The Rose, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
  Joli Bois, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 2-5
  Juvigny, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:40 2-5
  Nabucho, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2⅛ m. in 5:42.
  Irma, 4-yr.
  Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:03.
  Kabyle, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:27.
  Isaure Clemence, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 7:09 4-5
  And 45 others, winners of races.
  - **†Normand** .....
    Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
    Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Virago.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
    Hardy, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:55½.
    Farceur, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5
    And 76 other winners of races; also sire of the dam of *Ismerie*.
    Rec. 2⅝ m. in 6:38.
    And 52 other winners.
    - **†Divus** .....
      Sire of *Normand*.
      Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      Miss Throphon, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
      Sire of dam of *Quick*.
      Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
      - **†Quebec.**
        Sire of *Dominant* and *Apis*.
      - **Dau. of Electrique.**
        Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Christiane** .....
      Dam of *Bataclan IV*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      Normand.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopede*. Record 2½m. in 7:00.
      - **Dau. of †Debardeur.**
        Brother of *Ranconneur* and dam of *Diomede*.
  - **Peschiera** .. ...
    Dam of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Farceur, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5
    Destrier, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:18.
    Voltigeur, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7:10.
    Divette, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 8:20.
    Hecla, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:48 4-5
    - **†Extase** .....
      Sire of *Ecoliere*.
      Pescheria.
      Sire of the dam of *Farceur*, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5
      - **†Thesee.**
        Sire of *Glorieux*, brother of *Tamerlan*.
      - **Atalante.**
        Sister to *Voltaire* and *Raphael*.
    - **Anita** .....
      Sister to *Serpolet-Bai*.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:11 2-5
      Grand dam of *Cherbourg*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
      Sire of 56 winners of races.
      - **†Conquerant.**
        Record 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of 110 winners.
      - **Margot.**
        Dam of *Serpolet-Bai*. Record 2½ m. in 7:11 2-5.
- **Gerance** .....
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:25 2-5.
  Winner of the Derby of Trotters at Rouen, 1887, and the Grand Prize of the government at Flers, 1887.
  Dam of *La France*, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:20.
  Full sister to *Escapade III*, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
  Finlande, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
  - **†Phæton** .....
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Sire of *Ellora*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
    Harley, 3 and 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:23 3-5
    Rec. 2 13-16m. in 7:23
    Ecoliere, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:22.
    And 126 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
    - **†The Heir of Linne** ..
      Sire of *Pactole*, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      Modestie, 5-yr.
      Rec. 4⅛ m. in 12:09.
      And 29 other winners.
      - **Galaor.**
        Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        By *Jereed*. Winner of Doncaster Cup.
    - **Ambition** .....
      Dam of *Phæton*.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
      Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
      - **†Crocus.**
        Sire of *Favorite*. Record 2½m. in 7:14.
      - **Elisa.**
        Record 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Conquerant*.
  - **Glorieuse** .....
    Dam of *Gerance*, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:25 2-5.
    Diogene, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:34
    Escapade III, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    Finlande, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.
    - **†Seducteur** .....
      Sire of *La Grisiere*.
      Centaur.
      Glorieuse.
      And 14 stallions owned by the French Government.
      - **†Noteur.**
        Sire of *Caoutchone* and *Regnier*.
      - **La Fatibello.**
        The most magnificent mare of her time.
    - **Ecoliere** .....
      Dam of *Aristocrate*.
      Sabord.
      Uvernet.
      2d dam of *Jolibois*, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 2-5
      - **†Extase.**
        Sire of the dam of *Aristocrate*.
      - **Therese.**
        Dam of *Edith* and *Ecoliere*.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually. M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue de L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 208.) **MODESTINE 451.**

Bay; foaled March 3, 1889; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion COLPORTEUR.

Dam MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
2d dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
3d dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.
4th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP by ALEXANDER.
5th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.
6th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

COLPORTEUR, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

MODESTINE.

- **†Colporteur**
  Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 6:56.
  Sire of *Immortel*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:41 2-5
  Jarnicoton, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:32 2-5.
  Keepsake, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38 3-5.
  Lais. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:19.
  Jarnac. Rec. 2 m. in 5:55.
  Leader. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:37.
  Lurette. Rec. 2 m. in 6:06.
  - **†Normand**
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
    Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Virago. Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
    Hardy, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2.
    Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5.
    And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of *Ismerie*. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
    And 52 other winners.
    - **†Divus**
      Sire of *Normand*. Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      Miss Trouphon, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
      Sire of dam of *Quick*. Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
      - **†Quebec**
        Sire of †*Dominant* and †*Apis*.
      - **Dau. of †Electrique**
        Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Chrisciane**
      Dam of *Bataclan IV*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      Normand. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
      - **†Kapirat**
        Sire of *Lycopode*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **Dau. of †Debardeur**
        Brother of †*Ranconneur* and dam of †*Diomede*.
  - **Zaine**
    Dam of *Baptiste Le More*. Rec. (3-yr.) 2 13-16 m. in 8:50.
    Colporteur. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:56.
    Hidalgo. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:09.
    - **†Conquerant**
      Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Sire of *Capucine*. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:04.
      Dictator. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
      And sire of 108 other winners.
      - **†Kapirat**
        Sire of *Lycopode*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      - **Elisa**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
    - **Atlante**
      Second dam of *Colporteur*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:56.
      Hidalgo. Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:09.
      - **†Carigan**
        Half brother to †*Taconnet*, †*Pilot* and †*Diogene*.
      - **Dau. of †Ganymede**
        Sire of †*Quebec* and †*Parisien*.
- **Modestie**
  Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
  Dam of *Hemine*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. 3¾ m. in 9:44.
  Winner of 45 races.
  Jachere. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
  Isere. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:20.
  Paquerette. Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:52.
  Feuille de Lierie. Rec. 2 m. in 5:50.
  Cantorbery. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:13.
  Pervenche. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:46.
  Tigris. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
  Sire of 124 winners.
  - **†Heir of Linne**
    Sire of *Phaeton*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Pactole. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
    Modestie, 5-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
    J. Y. Sougerai, 4-yr. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
    Jean Bart, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
    And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.
    - **†Galaor**
      Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Muley Moloch**
        Winner of St. Leger.
      - **Dairoletta**
        By *Amadis*.
    - **Mrs. Walker**
      Dam of *The Heir of Linne*.
      And grand dam of *Allumette*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
      Poisson d'Avril. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:05.
      - **Jereed**
        Winner of Doncaster Cup.
      - **Priam Mare**
        By *Priam*, winner of Goodwood Stakes.
  - **Negresse**
    Dam of *Modestie*. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
    Second dam of *Tigris*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
    Sire of *Iris*. Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47.
    And 123 other winners of races.
    - **†Ugolin**
      Sire of *Peppino*. Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:54.
      Troubadour. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29.
      Sire of the dam of *Orphee*. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:17.
      - **†Parisien**
        By †*Ganymede*. Sire of †*Divus* and †*Quebec*.
      - **Jt. d'Attelage**
    - **Nigra**
      Second dam of *Questor*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      - **†Lahore**
        Sire of *Mlle. de Blay*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:25.
      - **Milady**
        By †*Eastham*. Sire of †*Basly*, †*Pegase* and *Ourika*.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 64.) **PALESTINE 1354.**

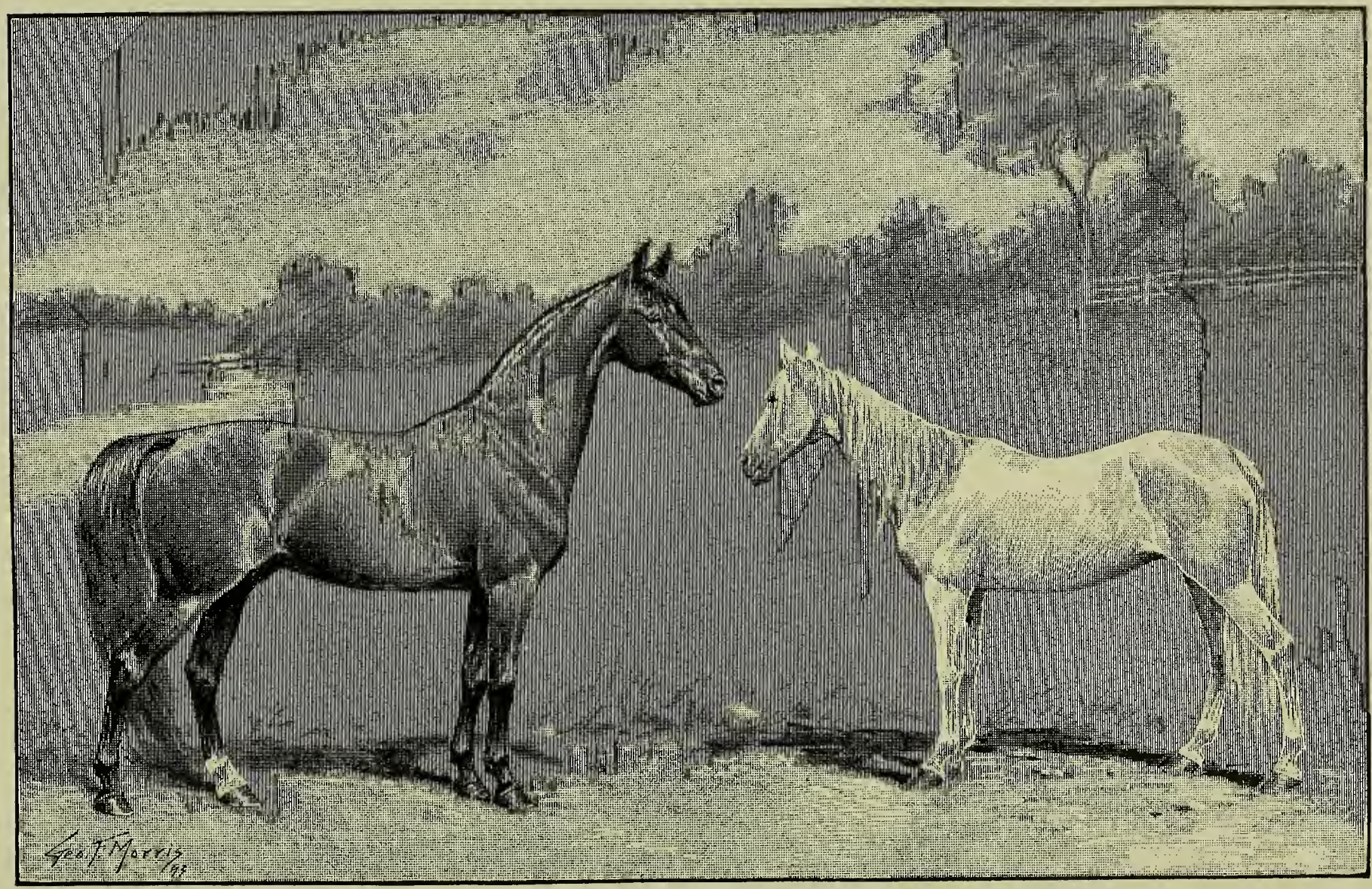
Bay; foaled May 22, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam PAQUERETTE by OMEGA, he by ESCULAPE out of a daughter of OTTOMAN.
2d dam ATLANTE by HUSSIEN, he by SEDUCTEUR out of a daughter of MASTRILLO.
3d dam PATERE by PATER, he by VICTORIEUX out of a daughter of ASSAULT.
4th dam by VANDERMULEN, he by VAN TROMP out of MISS JULIA BENNETT.
5th dam by HAUTIN, he by XERXES out of a daughter of JAGGARD.
6th dam by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

OMEGA, bay, foaled 1870, by Esculape out of a daughter of Ottoman.
ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

HUSSEIN, brown bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Mastrillo.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.



PRINCE, 2 years old. **LUCY, dam of Prince.**

Lucy, dam of Prince, pacing mare; 14½ hands high.

Prince, 2 years old; 15½ hands; weight, 1,100 lbs. Sire, imported French Coach Stallion, GEOFFROY 177.

PEERLESS.

- **Indre.**
  Winner First Prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Gold Medal by Minister of Agriculture. Sixty stallions were shown in this class, competition being open to the world, and the various breeds of coach horses were there represented.
  - **†Phaeton**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    Sire of *Ellora.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
    Harley, 3 and 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:23 3-5
    2 13-16 m. in 7:23.
    Ecoliere, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:22.
    Escapade III, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    And 125 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.
    - **†The Heir of Linne**
      Sire of *Pactole*, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      Modestie, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
      4 m. in 11:06.
      - **†Galaor.**
        Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        Grand dam of *Allumette.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
    - **Ambition**
      Dam of *Phaeton.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
      Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.
      - **†Crocus.**
        Sire of *Favorite.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.
      - **Elisa.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Conquerant.*
  - **Bettina**
    Dam of *Indre.*
    Winner First Prizes Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.
    Sister to *Impetieuse*, 4-yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
    Winner of 28 races.
    Helitrope, 3-yr.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
    La Hardiere, 3-yr.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
    - **†Rigollot**
      Rec. 3¾ m. (4-yr.) in 10:36.
      Winner of the trotting derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876.
      Sire of *Olga*, 5-yr.
      Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:34.
      And 13 other winners of races.
      - **†Pretty Boy.**
        Sire of *Rebus.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:27 3-5.
      - **Dam of †Ulyssee II.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:24.
    - **Jeanne d'Arc**
      Dam of *Impetieuse*, 4-yr.
      Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
      Heliotrope, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.
      La Hardiere, 3-yr.
      Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:02.
      - **†Conquerant.**
        Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of 110 winners.
      - **Jeanne la Folle.**
        By *The Heir of Linne.* Sire of 31 winners of races.
- **Pervenche**
  Rec. 2½ m. in 7:46.
  Dam of *Loise*, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:40.
  Ivanhoe 1012.
  Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.
  †Heron and *†Bacchus.*
  - **†Conquerant**
    Rec. 2½ m. (3-yr.) in 7:55.
    Sire of *Capucine.*
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47.
    3⅛ m. in 8:04.
    Dictateur.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
    La Maine.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
    Rivoli.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30.
    And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.
    - **†Kapirat**
      Sire of *Lycopode.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
      3¾ m. in 11:05.
      Conquerant.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Balcon and *Elise.*
      - **†Voltaire.**
        Sire of *Kapirat*, *L'Aigle* and *Montaigne.*
      - **Dau. of †The Juggler.**
        Sire of *†Galba*, *†Galion* and *Interprite.*
    - **Elisa**
      Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      Dam of *Conquerant.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Lycopode.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:05.
      And *Polypode.*
      - **†Corsair**
        Sire of *Mirene.*
        Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - **Elise.**
        By *Marcellus.* Winner of Ascot Cup.
  - **Modestie**
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
    4 m. in 11:06.
    Dam of *Hemine.*
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16.
    3¾ m. in 9:44.
    Jachere.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
    Isere.
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:20.
    Paquerette.
    Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:53.
    Feuille de Lierre.
    Rec. 2 m. in 5:50.
    - **†The Heir of Linne**
      Sire of *J. Y. Songerai.*
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
      Jean Bart.
      Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
      And 29 others, winners of races.
      - **†Galaor.**
        Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        Grand dam of *Allumette.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
    - **Negresse**
      Dam of *Modestie.*
      Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
      Second dam of *Tigris.*
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
      Sire of *Iris.*
      Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47.
      And 123 other winners of races.
      - **†Ugolin.**
        Sire of *Peppino.*
        Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:54.
      - **Nigra.**
        Second dam of *Questor.* Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 75.)

PERVENCHE 170.

Winner of first prize at Concours of St. Lo, 1876.

Brown; 16½ hands; foaled May 23, 1874; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion CONQUERANT.

Dam MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
2d dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
3d dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.
4th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of COWSLIP by ALEXANDER.
5th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.
6th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer, etc.
LAHORE, bay, foaled 1840, by Ledstone.
LEDSTONE, chestnut, foaled 1818, by Cardinal York out of Tooee by Buzzard.
CARDINAL YORK, brown, foaled 1804, by Sir Peter out of Charmer by Phenomenon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

PERVENCHE.

Record, 2½ miles in 7:46. Dam of *Loise*, 3-yr. Record, 2 miles in 5:40. *Ivanhoe*, 1012. Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891, and *Peerless*, *Heron* and †*Bacchus*.

- **†Conquerant**
  - Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:55.
  - Sire of *Capucine*.
  - Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47. 3⅛ m. in 8:04.
  - *Dictateur*.
  - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
  - *La Maine*.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.
  - *Rivoli*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30.
  - Sire of the dams of *Iris*.
  - Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47.
  - *Impetieuse*.
  - Rec. 3 m. in 7:42.
  - *Gitana*.
  - Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:53.
  - *Virago*.
  - Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
  - *Jeannette III*.
  - Rec. 2 9-16 m. in 6:48.
  - *Franc*.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:09.
  - And sire of 106 other winners of races; also sire of the dams of 91 winners of races.
  - **†Kapirat**
    - Sire of *Lycopody*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. 3¾ m. in 11:05.
    - *Conquerant*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
    - *Balcon*.
    - *Lisette*.
    - *Elise*.
    - *Pantin*.
    - *Christine*.
    - *Humilete*.
    - *La Juliere*.
    - **†Voltaire**
      - Sire of †*Kapirat*. *L'Aigle*. *Montaigne*. †*Lagopede*.
      - And the dam of †*Myrthe*.
      - **†Imperieux.** Sire of †*Hospodar*, †*Homere* and †*Parvenu*.
      - **La Pilott.** Dam of *Raphael* of *La Dupleix*.
    - **Dau. of**
      - Half sister to †*Geheral*. †*Horatius*. †*Lemnor*. †*Gracieux* and †*Maxime*.
      - **†The Juggler.** Sire of †*Galba*, †*Gallien*, †*Interpide*.
      - **Dau. of Young Topper.** Sire of †*Ranconneur* and †*Debardeur*
  - **Elisa**
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
    - Dam of *Conquerant*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55.
    - *Lycopode*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.
    - *Ambition*.
    - Dam of *Phaeton*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    - Sire of 128 winners of races.
    - *Polypody*. *Elise* and *Surprise*.
    - **†Corsair**
      - Sire of *Mirene*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.
      - *Surprise* and *Diane*.
      - **J. C. Knox's Corsair.** Grand sire of *La Corsaire*, dam of *Cendrillon*.
      - **Dau. of †Cleveland.**
    - **Elise**
      - Dam of *Elisa*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      - 2d dam of 6 famous performers.
      - **Marcellus.** Winner of the Ascot Cup.
      - **La Panachee.** Dam of *Lisette*, grand dam of †*Nestor*.
- **Modestie**
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
  - Dam of *Hemine*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. 3¾ m. in 9:44.
  - Winner of 45 races.
  - *Jachere*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33.
  - *Isere*.
  - Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:20.
  - *Paquerette*.
  - Rec. 2¾ m. in 7:52.
  - *Feuille de Lierie*.
  - Rec. 2 m. in 5:50.
  - *Cantorbery*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:13.
  - *Pervenche*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:46.
  - *Tigris*.
  - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
  - Sire of 124 winners.
  - **†The Heir of Linne**
    - Sire of *Phaeton*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5.
    - *Pactole*.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
    - *Modestie*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
    - *J. Y. Sougerai*, 4-yr.
    - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45.
    - *Jean Bart*, 5-yr.
    - Rec. 4 m. in 12:23.
    - And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.
    - **†Galaor**
      - Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Marcellus.** Winner of the Ascot Cup.
      - **Dairoletta.** By *Amadis*.
    - **Mrs. Walker**
      - Dam of *The Heir of Linne*.
      - And grand dam of *Allumette*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.
      - *Poisson d'Avril*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:05.
      - **Jereed.** Winner of Doncaster Cup.
      - **Priam Mare.** By *Priam*, winner of Goodwood Stakes.
    - **†Ugolin**
      - Sire of *Peppino*.
      - Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:54.
      - *Troubadour*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29.
      - Sire of the dam of *Orphee*.
      - Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:17.
      - **†Parisien.** By †*Ganymede*, sire of †*Divus* and †*Quebec*.
      - **Jt. d'Attelage.**
    - **Negresse**
      - Dam of *Modestie*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.
      - 2d dam of *Tigris*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33.
      - Sire of *Iris*.
      - Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47.
      - And 123 other winners of races.
    - **Nigra**
      - 2d dam of *Questor*.
      - Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.
      - **†Lahore.** Sire of *Mlle. de Blay*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:25.
      - **Milady.** By †*Eastham*. Sire of †*Basly*, †*Pegase* and *Ourika*.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 248.)

RAY GRASS 406.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled April 2, 1880; imported 1889; bred by M. Leon Truffee, of La Manche; got by the government stallion RAY GRASS.

Dam ROSETTE by VA-DE-BON-CŒUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS.
2d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of SOLIDE.
3d dam ETOILE FILANTE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
4th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
5th dam daughter of EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolpin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

VA-DE-BON-CŒUR, bay, foaled 1856, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus.
PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

KENT, bay, foaled 1866, by Cunningham out of a daughter of Solide.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 61.)

ROSABELLE 1353.

Bay; foaled May 4, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam RAY GRASS by RAY GRASS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR.
2d dam ROSETTE by VA-DE-BON-COEUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS.
3d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of SOLIDE.
4th dam ETOILE FILANTE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
5th dam by KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.
6th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

VA-DE-BON-COEUR, bay, foaled 1856, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus.
PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

(Hoof No. 249.)

SANS TACHE 405.

This mare has been shown every year since she was a two-year-old at the Government Shows of France, and has been awarded thirteen prizes, eleven of which were first. For nine consecutive years she has won the prize when shown with her suckling colt, the French Government have four of her sons standing in the National Haras.

Chestnut; 16 hands; foaled April 20, 1876; imported 1889; bred by M. Victor Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion UGOLIN.

Dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.

2d dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.

3d dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBELE by CHASSEUR.

4th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.

5th dam LA BACHATE by BACHA [Arab].

6th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

7th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.

8th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by PARISIEN.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.

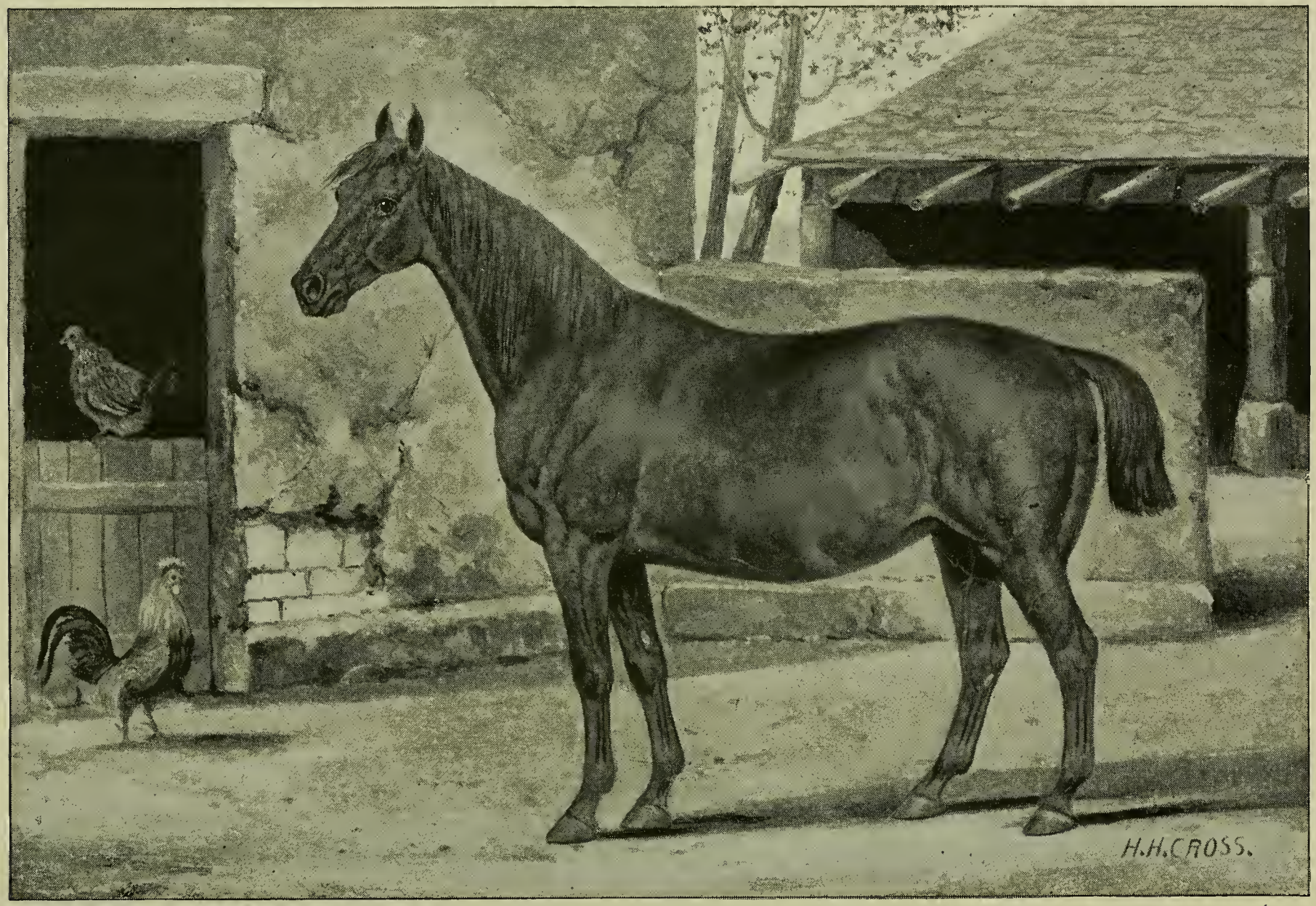
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.



Engraving copyrighted.

SANS TACHE 405

Winner of eleven first prizes at government shows of France. See pedigree for a list of prize winnings.

Engraving copyrighted.

SANS VERGOGNE 450.

Now owned at Oaklawn. Winner of the "Saint Leger," trotting two and a half miles at the rate of 2:40 per mile, under saddle, over a turf track, carrying 137 lbs.

(Hoof No. 251.)

SANS VERGOGNE 450.

Won grand prize of the government and twelve other prizes when three and four years old.

Bay; foaled May 22, 1881; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam MINUIT by LAVATER.
2d dam COACH MARE purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.
CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

(Hoof No. 60.)

SAPPHO 1363.

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam SERIEUSE by SAINT RIGOMER, he by GALL out of COLOMBINE.
2d dam HIRONDELLE by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.
3d dam by BUCI, he by SOLIDE out of PEGRIOTTE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SAINT-RIGOMER, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of Fatiney by Tipple Cider.
GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henri.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

(Hoof No. 308.)

SERIEUSE 1023.

Bay; 16¼ hands; foaled May 20, 1886; imported 1890; bred by M. Tirard, of Calvados; got by the government stallion St. Rigomer.

Dam Hirondelle by Tamar out of a daughter of Buci.

Saint Rigomer, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
Gall, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale by Old President.
Kapirat, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
Voltaire, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
Imperieux, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.
Young Rattler, bay foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
Rattler, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Magnum Bonum, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Matchem, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
Cade, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

Tamar, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
Jactator, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
Elu, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
Idalis, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
Don Quichotte, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
Trance, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
Phantom, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
Walton, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
Sir Peter, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
Highflyer, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
Herod, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
Tartar, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
Partner, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
Jigg by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Buci, chestnut, foaled 1857, by Solide out of a daughter of Eylau.
Solide, brown, foaled 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggard.
Nestor, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.
Hospodar, chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux, etc., out of a daughter of Young Rattler. Etc.

Bred to Perfection 993.

(Hoof No. 209.) **TACHE SANS TACHE 445.**

The dam of this filly has been shown at the Government shows of France from the time she was a two-year-old, winning thirteen prizes, eleven of which were first.

Chestnut; 16½ hands; foaled April 15, 1889; bred by M. Victor Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion SIROC.

Dam SANS TACHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
2d dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.
3d dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
4th dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBELE by CHASSEUR.
5th dam LA PILOT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
6th dam LA BACHATE by BACHA [Arab].
7th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
8th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
9th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

SIROC, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.
GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.
PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 202.)

TEMPEST 485.

Dark bay; foaled August 4, 1889; bred at Oaklawn; got by GEOFFROY 177.

Dam TIGRESSE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of MODESTIE.
2d dam FLEUR D'ETE by ENRAGE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of THE REPEALER.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.
RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ENRAGE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of The Repealer.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Bred to KAOLIN 974.

(Hoof No. 309.) **THERESA 1005.**

Dark bay; 16 hands; foaled June 16, 1884; imported 1890; bred by M. Coureul, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NOVILLE.

Dam TARENTELLA by TAY MOUTH, he by BREADALBANE out of CANARETTA by LORDS-OF-THE-ISLES.
2d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
3d dam by JACTATOR, he by ELU out of PEGRIOTTE by EYLAU.
4th dam by THE NIMROD, he by FOWLER out of ANGLAIS MARE.

NOVILLE, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.
NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TAY MOUTH, bay, foaled 1869, by Bredalbane out of Canaretta by Lord-of-the-Isles.
BREADALBANE, foaled 1862, by Stockwell out of Blink Bonny by Melbourne.
STOCKWELL, by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.
THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.
WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.
WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.
POT-8'OS, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLEE'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

FRANCAIS, bay, foaled 1861, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse, etc., out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard, etc.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 252.)

TRANQUILLE 447.

Dark brown; 16 hands; foaled May 20, 1885; imported 1889; bred by M. Poisson, of La Manche; got by the government stallion ARISTOCRATE.

Dam COQUETTE by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESCULAPE.
2d dam URSINE by AGENDA, he by LUCAIN out of a daughter of IMPERIAL.
3d dam LA URSIN by URSIN, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of GANYMEDE.
4th dam DIVA by DIVUS, he by QUEBEC out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE.
5th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE.
6th dam daughter of DEBARDEUR.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.
AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.
JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastic by Royal Oak.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

AGENDA, bay, foaled 1856, by Lucain out of a daughter of Imperial.
LUCAIN, bay, foaled 1845, by Eylau out of Desirèe by Thalma.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. Etc.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

(Hoof No. 39.)

VERVEINE 960.

Brown bay; foaled May 15, 1890; bred by M. Jean Leon, of La Manche; got by the government stallion COLPORTEUR.

Dam MANCHE by REGNARD, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of ELU.
2d dam MINE D'OR by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.
3d dam PRES-DE-TERRE by ETENDARD, he by VALDEMAR out of a daughter of KRAMER.
4th dam LA PRESIDENTE by DIOMEDE, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of YOUNG TOPPER.
5th dam by MARTAGON, he by YOUNG TOPPER out of a daughter of KING.

COLPORTEUR, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.
NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

REGNARD, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod.
BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar. Etc.

VERVEINE.

- **†Colporteur** ....
  Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 6:56.
  Sire of
  Immortal, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2½m. in 6:41 2-5
  Jarnicoton, 4-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:32 2-5
  Keepsake, 3-yr.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:38 3-5.
  Lais.
  Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:19.
  Jarnac.
  Rec. 2 m. in 5:55.
  Leader.
  Rec. 2 m. in 6:06.
  - **†Normand** .....
    Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.
    Sire of
    Cherbourg, 4-yr.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40.
    Virago.
    Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.
    Hardy, 4 yr.
    Rec. 3 m. in 7:55½.
    Farceur, 5-yr.
    Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5
    And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of
    **Ismerie.*
    Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:00.
    And 52 other winners.
    - **†Divus**.....
      Sire of
      Normand.
      Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5
      Miss Trophon, 3-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49.
      Sire of dam of
      Quick.
      Rec. 8⅛ m. in 25:55.
      - **†Quebec.**
        Sire of *Dominant* and *Apis.*
      - **Dau. of Electrique.**
        Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.
    - **Christiane** .....
      Dam of
      Bataclan IV.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.
      Normand.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopode.*
        Record 2½m. in 7:00.
      - **Dau. of †Debardeur.**
        Brother of *Ranconneur* and dam of *Diomede.*
  - **Zaine** .....
    Dam of
    Baptiste LeMore.
    Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 8:59.
    Colporteur.
    Rec. 2½ m. in 6:56.
    Hidalgo.
    Rec. 1⅞ m. in 5:09.
    †Drole de Corps.
    - **†Conquerant**....
      Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:55.
      Sire of
      Capucine.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:47.
      Dictator.
      Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14.
      And sire of 108 other winners.
      - **†Kapirat.**
        Sire of *Lycopode.*
        Record 2½m. in 7:00.
      - **Elisa.**
        Record 2½ m. in 8:35.
    - **Atlante**.....
      Second Dam of
      Colporteur.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:56.
      Baptiste Le More.
      Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 8:59.
      - **†Carigan.**
        Half brother to *†Taconnet*, *†Pilot* and *†Diogene.*
      - **Dau of †Ganymede.**
        Sire of *†Quebec* and *†Paresian.*
- **Manche** .....
  Dam of the Government Stallion
  Gitano.
  - **†Regnard** .....
    Half brother to
    †Octavo.
    †Racoleur.
    †Ray Grass.
    †Vendome.
    †Simeon.
    †Stanislas and
    †Officier.
    - **†Abrantes**.....
      Sire of the dam of
      Email.
      Rec. 3⅛ m. in 8:08 3-5
      Bonne Miere.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:31.
      And 19 others, winners of races.
      - **†Pledge.**
        Sire of *Irma.* Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.
      - **Dau. of †Noteur.**
        Sire of *Seducteur*, *†Catouchone* and *†Regnier.*
    - **Dau. of**.....
      Half Sister to
      †Jactator.
      †Sorcier.
      †Tancrede and *†Richard.*
      - **†Elu.**
        Sire of the dam of *Ellora*, 4-yr. Record 2½ m. in 6:16.
      - **Merlerault Mare.**
  - **Mine d'Or**.....
    - **†The Heir of Linne**.....
      Sire of
      Pactole, 4-yr.
      Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.
      Modestie, 5-yr.
      Rec. 4 m. in 11:06.
      And 29 other winners.
      - **†Galaor.**
        Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.
      - **Mrs. Walker.**
        By *Jereed*, winner of Doncaster Cup.
    - **Pres de Terre**..
      - **†Etendard.**
      - **La Presidente.**
        Winner of Honor Prize given by Napoleon in 1849 to the best mare of the breed.

**Ismerie* holds the world's record for 3⅛ miles in a race; time, 8 minutes; her dam, Elisabeth, is owned at Oaklawn.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

†Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 55.)

VESTA 19.

First prize winner at Bogul, 1883.
First prize winner at Government Show, at Caen, 1883.
First prize winner at Vernon, 1884.
First prize winner at Rouen, 1885.
First prize winner at Argance, 1885.
First prize winner at Government Show, at Evereux, 1886.
First prize winner at Argance, 1886.
First prize winner at Government Show, at Rennes, 1887.
First prize winner at Illinois State Fair, 1887.

Bay; 15¾ hands; foaled April 10, 1880; bred by M. A. Fontaine, Calvados; got by the government stallion TAMAR.

Dam by PIMPANT out of a daughter of INTERPRETE.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur.
VICE-ROI, bay, foaled 1855, by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault.
GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845, by Gainful.

INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.
JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Bred to PERFECTION 993.

SAMPLE PAGES ON THE INSIDE.

THE PRACTICAL AND HANDY

SERVICE ACCOUNT BOOK,

Indispensable to Every Stallion Owner.

TWO HUNDRED PAGES SECURELY BOUND IN CLOTH, INDEXED AND PAGED.

PRICE $1.00.

(Special Price in Quantities.)

THERE is scarcely a stallion owner in the country who does not lose the price of from one to ten colts each year on account of imperfectly kept records of Stallion Service, incomplete description of Mares, making substitution easy, which could be obviated by the establishment of some systematic method of correctly keeping records of service and close description of all mares served, as provided for in our book.

In addition to the Account Book proper it contains several pages of information of inestimable value to all breeders and stallioners, embodying the ideas and experiences of Mr. M. W. Dunham, an acknowledged authority, under the following heads: The Care of Stallions. The Use of Stallions in the Stud. The Serving of Mares. When Mares Should Be Bred. The Keeping of Mares for Breeding purposes. The Care of Colts. It also contains a few simple remedies for the treatment of the ailments common to the equine race. This matter itself is worth many times the cost of the book.

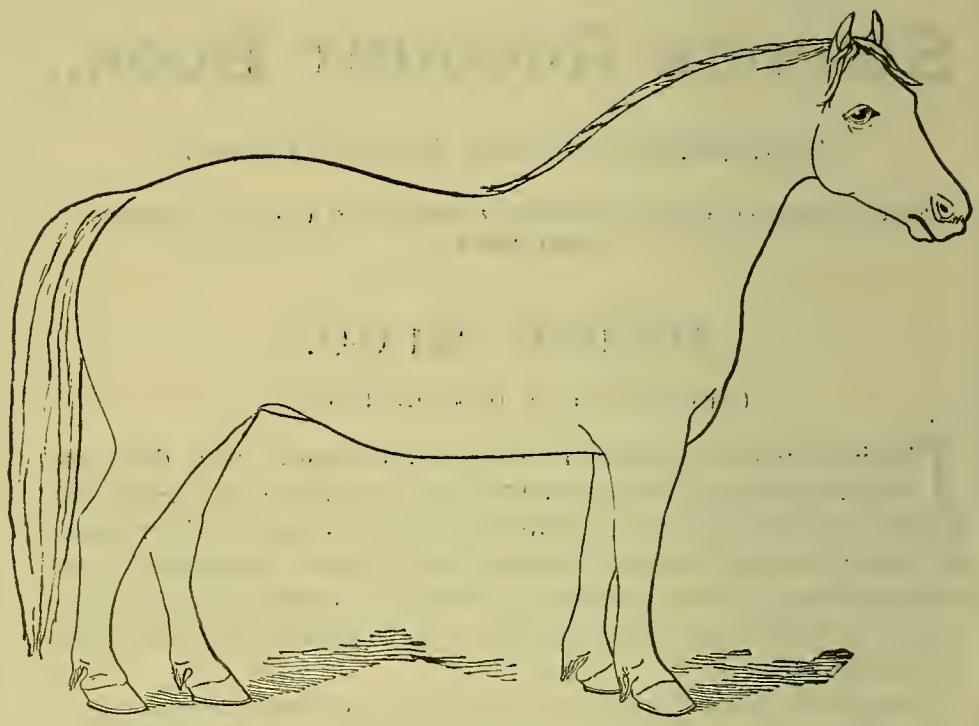
Our **STALLION SERVICE NOTE** is taken from the form most commonly used. Seventy-five Notes, bound, convenient to carry in the pocket. Price 60 cents.

Sent postpaid on receipt of price.

For our responsibility, we refer you to M. W. Dunham, Wayne, Illinois. Address all orders, F. A. GLOS, Successor to

GLOS & WOODS,

(COPYRIGHTED.) Wayne, DuPage Co., Ills



Draw upon above outline such distinguishing, white or peculiar markings as will assist in identifying the mare bred.

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Owner of Mare, ...

Postoffice, ...

County, ...

State, ...

Name of Mare, ...

Color, ... *Age,* .....

Bred to .....

Is Mare Suckling Colt? .....

DATE OF BREEDING.

March	*July* .....
April	*Aug.* .....
May	*Sept.* .....
June	*Oct.* .....

Service Fee—Leap, ...

Season, ...

Insure, ...

HORSE-BREEDING

—AND THE—

Management of Stallions, Brood Mares and Foals,

By J. H. SANDERS.

The Character and Scope of this Work may be gathered from the following

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

CHAPTER I.

General Principles of Breeding.—General Laws of Heredity—Causes of Variation from the Original Types—Modifications from Changed Conditions of Life—Accidental Variations or Sports—Extent of Heredity Influence—The Formation of Breeds—Inbreeding and Crossing—Value of Pedigree—Relative Size of Sire and Dam—Influence of First Impregnation—Effect of Imagination on Color of Progeny—Effect of Change of Climate on the Generative Organs—Controlling the Sex.

CHAPTER II.

Breeds of Horses.—Thoroughbreds—Trotters and Roadsters—Orloffs or Russian Trotters—Cleveland Bay—Shire or Cart Horses—Clydesdales—Percherons—Other Breeds.

CHAPTER III.

Stallions, Brood Mares and Foals.—Selection of Breeding Stock.

The Stallion.—General Management of the Stallion—Controlling the Stallion When in Use—When Mares Should be Tried—The Number of Mares to be Served—Effect of Age on the Fertility of the Stallion—Effect of Age on the Quality of the Get—Percentage of Foals to Mares Served—Management of the Stallion After the Season Closes—Effects of Castration on Stallions—Fighting Between Stallions.

The Brood Mare.—Causes of Barrenness in Brood Mares—The Productive Period in Brood Mares—Time of Foaling and Period of Gestation—General Suggestions as to Food and Nursing.

The Foal.—Feeding the Young Foal—Weaning the Foal—Effect of Exercise on Development—Breaking the Foal—Views of Dr. Reynolds of Liverpool on Horse-Breeding.

CHAPTER IV.

Diseases Peculiar to Breeding Stock.—Hygiene of the Eye—The Eyes as Affected by the Teeth—Umbilical Hernia in Young Foals—"Scours" or Diarrhœa in Colts—Strangles or Distemper.

The Stallion.—External Injuries—Inflammation of the Penis—Inflammation of the Testicles—Cancer of the Penis and Sheath—Prolapse or Paralysis of the Penis—Scrotal Hernia—Waterbag, so-called—Excessive Venery—Non-Emission of Semen ("Proudness," so called)—Sexual Sluggishness—Spermatorrhœa—Vesicular Eruptions on the Penis—Foul Sheath—Masturbation—Cryptorchids (Ridglings, so-called.)

The Brood Mare.—Barrenness—Nymphomania—Tumors within the Vagina and Uterus—Leucorrhœa, or so-called Whites—Colt Founder, so-called—Œdema during Pregnancy—Superimpregnation—Heat during Pregnancy—Laceration of the Rectum—Abortion—Difficult Parturition—Laceration of the Perinæum. (Nearly all of this chapter was written especially for this work by Dr. N. H. Paaren, M. D., late State Veterinarian of Illinois.)

APENDIX.

French Coach Horses.—Dentition of Horses (Profusely illustrated.) **Stallion Bridle** (illustrated.)

In speaking of this work H. D. McKinney ("Mambrino"), of Janesville, Wis., says: "I consider it almost invaluable, and could I not procure another copy would not take twenty times the price of it." The Hon. John Landrigan, Ex-President Illinois State Board of Agriculture, says: "I have no hesitancy in saying that it is the very best book on the subject I have ever read." C. A. DeGraf, of Minnesota, says: "It is by long odds the most thoroughly practical book upon the breeding and management of horses ever written. The chapters devoted to the management of stallions, brood mares and young foals are especially valuable." Inclose $2.00 for a copy of the book. Address, F. A. GLOS, Successor to GLOS & WOODS,

Wayne, DuPage County, Ill.